ÉIRE

1940]. *LE h-AGHAIDH NA SEIRBHÍSE POIBLIDHE.* [No. 305
1st Quarter.

CUNNTAS RÁITHEAMHAIL NA bPÓSADH, NA mBREITH, AGUS NA mBÁS CLÁRUIGHTHE I nEIRINN.

QUARTERLY RETURN

OF THE

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS

REGISTERED

DURING THE MARCH QUARTER, 1940.

WITH

The Number of Cases of certain Infectious Diseases notified, Vaccinations. &c., &c., &c.,

---

By Authority of the Registrar-General.

To be purchased directly from the
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS SALE OFFICE, 3/4 COLLEGE STREET, DUBLIN. C.5
or through any Bookseller.

Price Sixpence Net.

(905). S1187 Wt. 11/682. 225.6.8 5/40 J.P. LTD.

NOTE.—The figures in this report must be regarded as provisional. Deaths have been classified as far as possible according to the area of the residence of the deceased.

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
Text		3
Meteorology		4
Table I.	Marriages, births, deaths and infant mortality	7
,, II.	Deaths from principal causes	8
,, III.	Death rates by counties	9
,, IV.	Births and deaths for principal towns	10
,, V.	Deaths for Dublin and Cork	11
,, VI.	Marriages, births, deaths and vaccinations by counties	12
,, VII.	Notifications of infectious diseases	14
,, VIII.	Cases treated in Dublin hospitals	17

MARCH QUARTER, 1940.

MARRIAGES.

The marriages registered during the quarter numbered 3,509, equivalent to an annual rate of 4·7 per 1,000 of the estimated population; this rate is equal to that for the corresponding quarter of 1939.

Of the total marriages, 3,316 (or 4·8 per 1,000 of the estimated number of Catholics in the population) were celebrated in accordance with the rites and ceremonies of the Catholic Church. The remainder (193) is equivalent to 4·0 per 1,000 of the population other than Catholic.

BIRTHS.

The number of births registered during the quarter amounted to 14,110, of which 7,228 were of males and 6,882 of females.

The number represents a rate of 19·1 per 1,000 of the estimated population, being 0·3 below the rate for the first quarter of 1939.

The total includes 460 illegitimate births, equivalent to 3·3 per cent. of the total births recorded.

DEATHS.

The number of deaths registered during the quarter was 13,376; of this number 6,887 were of males, and 6,489 of females.

The equivalent annual rate was 18·1 per 1,000 of the estimated population, being 0·1 below the rate for the first quarter of the preceding year.

Principal Epidemic Diseases.—Deaths from these diseases—comprising typhoid fever, typhus fever, small-pox, measles, scarlet fever, whooping cough, diphtheria, dysentery and diarrhoea and enteritis (of children under 2 years of age)—represented an annual rate of 0·4 per 1,000, which is 0·1 below that for the first quarter of 1939.

When compared with the corresponding quarter of last year deaths from these diseases show decreases in the case of typhoid fever, measles, scarlet fever, whooping cough, diphtheria and diarrhoea and enteritis (of children under 2 years of age) amounting to 4, 12, 5, 32, 28 and 3 respectively.

Influenza.—The number of deaths from influenza was 431, which is 254 less than that for the first quarter of 1939.

Tuberculous Disease.—Deaths from this disease numbered 1,000, including 807 from pulmonary tuberculosis and 193 from other forms of tuberculous disease. The figures for the first quarter of 1939 were 882, 679 and 203 respectively. The rate from all forms of this disease was 1·4 per 1,000, that for pulmonary tuberculosis being 1·1, and all other forms 0·3; the respective rates for the first quarter of the preceding year were 1·2, 0·9 and 0·3.

Cancer.—Deaths from cancer numbered 940, being equivalent to a rate of 1·3 per 1,000 of the population; in the corresponding quarter of 1939 the number was 910, and the rate 1·2.

Puerperal Causes.—Deaths from these causes were represented by a rate of 3·1 per 1,000 births registered, comprising 0·9 for puerperal sepsis, and 2·2 for other puerperal causes, as compared with 2·3, 0·6 and 1·7 for the first quarter of last year.

Infant Mortality.—The rate (deaths of infants under one year of age per 1,000 births registered) was 77, and that for the March quarter of 1939 was 82.

Population.—It is estimated that at the middle of the year 1940 the population was 2,959,000 (1,516,000 males and 1,443,000 females). This estimate, based on the population according to the Census of 1936, the number of births and deaths registered, and the passenger movement (including emigration and immigration), is subject to revision in subsequent issues of this return, and in the Annual Report of the Registrar-General.

METEOROLOGY.

The following information has been furnished by the Department of Industry and Commerce (Meteorological Service) :—

JANUARY.

The weather of January was notably cold ; rainfall was variable and sunshine excessive on the whole.

Mean temperature was considerably below the average, the deficiency being as much as 7·6°F. at Dublin (Glasnevin), 7·0°F. at Newcastle (Wicklow) and 6·0°F. at Markree Castle. Severe frosts were registered at times, particularly between the 13th and 22nd ; the extreme minimum for the month was 10°F. on the 18th.

The general precipitation of Eire was 95 per cent. of the average for the period 1881-1915. The distribution was variable, the percentages of the average at individual stations ranging from 172 at Gorey, County Wexford, to 41 at Foynes, County Limerick.

Sunshine was considerably above the average on the whole, but there was a deficiency at Dublin and Birr Castle. The percentage of the average was as high as 180 at Malin Head and 173 at Valentia Observatory, while it was only 75 at Birr Castle.

FEBRUARY.

The weather of February was distinguished by a marked scarcity of sunshine. Rainfall considerably exceeded the average on the whole.

Mean temperature somewhat exceeded the average at most stations, particularly in the south-west. The period 9th-18th was cold on the whole ; temperature rose on the 19th and mild conditions persisted until the 28th when cold north-north-easterly winds caused a fall of temperature. The extremes for the month were 62°F. on the 20th and 26th and 18°F. on the 13th.

The general rainfall of Eire was 137 per cent. of the average for the period 1881-1915. Less than the average occurred locally in Counties Galway, Mayo and Donegal ; on the other hand locally in the south more than twice the average was registered.

The deficiency of bright sunshine was marked. The percentage of the average over the country as a whole was only 69, the percentages at individual stations ranging from 51 at Phoenix Park, Dublin, to 99 at Valentia Observatory.

MARCH.

The weather of March was rather mild and dull on the whole ; it was dry in the south and wet in the north.

Mean temperature exceeded the average except at Malin Head, in the extreme north. The first week was rather cold ; subsequently temperature rose and, apart from a fairly cold spell around the 13th and 14th, milder conditions prevailed until the 26th, when cool northerly winds set in and caused a temporary fall of temperature. The last two days of the month were mild. The extremes for the month were 64°F. on 22nd and 21°F. on the 3rd.

The general rainfall of Eire was 121 per cent. of the average for the period 1881-1915. Broadly speaking rainfall exceeded the average in the north and was deficient on the whole in the south. The percentages of the average at individual stations ranged from 198 at Castleforbes to 67 at Trinity College, Dublin. Heavy rain was reported in the northern half of the country on the 11th, 2·65 in., 2·45 in., and 2·40 in. being among the largest individual readings.

The duration of bright sunshine was below the average except in the extreme south-west. The percentage of the average for Eire as a whole was 84, while the percentages at individual stations ranged from 65 at Mallaranny to 102 at Valentia Observatory.

Table A.—Showing the Mean Weekly Values and the Differences from their Average Values of the METEROLOGICAL ELEMENTS at PHOENIX PARK, DUBLIN, for the Thirteen Weeks ended March 30th, 1940.

Week Ended	Air Pressure: Value reduced to Mean Sea Level.	Air Pressure: Difference from Average.	Temperature: Maximum A.	Temperature: Minimum B.	Temperature: Mean of A. and B.	Temperature: Difference from Average, 1906—1935.	Temperature: Highest.	Temperature: Lowest.	Hygrometer: Mean of Dry Bulb.	Hygrometer: Mean of Wet Bulb.	Hygrometer: Mean Humidity.	Bright Sunshine: Mean Daily Amount.	Bright Sunshine: Percentage of Average, 1906—1935.	Bright Sunshine: Percentage of Possible.	Rainfall.*: Total Amount.	Rainfall.*: Percentage of Average, 1881—1915.	Rainfall.*: Number of Days.	Wind: Mean Force (Beaufort Scale 0—12).
	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	hr.	%	%	mm.	%		
January 6th, 1940	1006·8	— 5·6	42·7	30·7	36·7	—4·5	49	25	45·9	44·3	83	1·81	106	24	12	86	3	·8
„ 13th, „	1029·7	+16·5	42·7	27·3	35·0	—6·1	53	18	44·1	42·8	89	2·00	111	26	0·4	3	1	1·2
„ 20th, „	1019·4	+ 5·4	32·9	16·7	24·8	—16·3	37	12	34·8	33·3	85	2·70	142	34	2	17	2	2·5
„ 27th, „	1013·0	— 0·6	43·7	30·4	37·1	—4·0	52	15	42·5	41·9	95	0·99	47	12	54	450	5	2·8
February 3rd, „	998·0	—15·1	41·3	35·6	38·5	—2·5	45	32	44·1	43·5	94	0·07	3	1	21	191	5	3·5
„ 10th, „	1007·0	— 5·6	47·3	37·3	42·3	+1·3	54	33	45·9	44·8	91	0·81	32	9	12	100	5	2·6
„ 17th, „	1014·6	+ 2·0	40·0	31·0	35·5	—5·5	42	26	40·0	38·0	82	2·09	77	22	32	291	4	3·2
„ 24th, „	1007·4	— 5·2	51·7	40·9	46·3	+5·1	60	31	48·6	47·4	96	1·66	55	16	23	209	3	3·3
March 2nd, „	1016·0	+ 3·4	48·4	37·9	43·1	+1·6	56	29	42·7	40·5	81	2·41	75	23	9	75	4	3·7
„ 9th, „	1025·3	+12·8	48·4	33·0	40·7	—1·1	53	28	39·3	37·5	83	1·60	47	14	7	58	1	2·3
„ 16th, „	1002·0	—10·5	50·4	35·3	42·9	+0·8	57	27	41·9	40·4	87	1·80	49	15	11	110	6	3·1
„ 23rd, „	1002·5	—10·2	55·9	41·6	48·7	+6·0	60	35	46·7	45·1	88	3·00	75	25	15	136	7	3·5
„ 30th, „	1009·5	— 3·4	52·6	36·4	44·5	+1·3	59	34	44·1	41·5	79	5·61	128	44	2	15	4	2·6
Means and Totals	1011·6	— 1·2	46·0	33·4	39·7	—1·8	60	12	43·1	41·6	87	2·04	73	20	200·4	134	50	2·8

* Total for thirteen weeks.

Table B.—Showing the Mean Weekly Values and the Differences from their Average Values of the METEOROLOGICAL ELEMENTS at ROCHE'S POINT, CO. CORK, for the Thirteen Weeks ended March 30th, 1940.

Week Ended.	Air Pressure.	Temperature.						Hygrometer			Bright Sunshine.*			Rainfall.†			Wind.
	Value reduced to Mean Sea Level.	Maximum A.	Minimum B.	Mean of A. and B.	Difference from Average, 1921—1935.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean of Dry Bulb.	Mean of Wet Bulb.	Mean Humidity.	Mean Daily Amount.	Percentage of Average, 1906—1935.	Percentage of Possible.	Total Amount.	Percentage of Average, 1881—1915.	Number of Days.	Mean Force (Beaufort Scale 0—12).
	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	hr.	%	%	mm.	%		
January 6th, 1940	1010·8	47·7	43·6	45·7	+0·7	51	39	37·2	36·3	92	0·30	20	4	22	79	6	5·2
„ 13th, „	1031·3	47·9	41·0	44·5	—0·4	51	33	30·5	30·3	97	2·40	150	30	3	13	3	2·8
„ 20th, „	1020·1	39·9	31·0	35·5	—9·3	44	23	25·6	23·8	72	2·23	202	39	3	14	2	3·6
„ 27th, „	1013·9	46·6	39·4	43·0	—1·7	52	28	36·8	35·9	91	2·00	111	13	56	255	5	4·2
February 3rd, ... „	1001·8	46·6	42·1	44·3	—0·2	50	36	38·0	37·2	93	0·16	8	2	38	173	6	4·9
„ 10th, „	1009·7	48·4	43·3	45·9	+1·5	53	39	41·0	40·1	92	1·23	56	13	23	92	5	3·8
„ 17th, „	1016·7	44·6	37·3	40·9	—3·4	49	28	34·5	33·7	92	2·63	110	27	51	222	4	3·7
„ 24th, „	1017·0	52·0	44·3	48·1	+3·7	53	34	45·1	43·3	85	1·34	48	13	12	57	3	3·3
March 2nd, „	1012·5	47·6	43·3	45·5	+0·9	51	35	44·9	43·3	87	1·83	59	17	25	125	5	4·7
„ 9th, „	1025·5	49·1	38·9	44·0	—0·9	54	32	44·2	41·7	79	2·97	87	26	1	5	1	2·8
„ 16th, „	1002·4	49·9	42·1	46·0	+0·8	54	35	46·6	45·0	87	2·24	59	19	28	200	6	3·6
„ 23rd, „	1004·2	53·3	45·1	49·2	+3·6	56	40	49·8	47·8	85	4·77	116	39	21	131	7	4·1
„ 30th, „	1009·7	53·0	43·4	48·2	+2·2	56	39	48·7	45·5	77	4·73	105	37	18	95	6	4·1
Means and Totals	1012·7	48·2	41·1	44·7	—0·2	56	23	40·2	38·8	87	2·29	87	21	301	112	59	3·9

* The sunshine values are taken from the record maintained at Ballinacurra, 8 miles N.N.E. of Roche's Point.

† Total for thirteen weeks.

Table I.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS and DEATHS registered in the years 1935 to 1940, by Quarters.

YEAR AND QUARTER		Numbers				Rates			
		Marriages	Births	Deaths		Per 1,000 of Estimated Population			Deaths under one year per 1,000 Births
				All ages	Under one year	Marriages	Births	Deaths	
First Quarter	1935 ...	3,857	14,414	11,389	1,144	5·2	19·4	15·3	79
	1936 ...	3,796	14,434	12,873	1,234	5·1	19·5	17·4	85
	1937 ...	3,303	13,554	15,360	1,260	4·5	18·4	20·8	91
	1938 ...	3,824	14,083	11,442	1,155	5·2	19·2	15·6	81
	1939 ...	3,485	14,207	13,318	1,158	4·7	19·4	18·2	82
1st Quarter, 1940	...	3,509	14,110	13,376	1,085	4·7	19·1	18·1	77
Second Quarter	1935 ...	3,056	14,919	10,947	1,009	4·1	20·1	14·7	68
	1936 ...	3,427	15,100	10,821	1,026	4·6	20·4	14·6	68
	1937 ...	3,717	15,052	11,206	1,095	5·0	20·4	15·2	71
	1938 ...	3,435	14,697	9,814	946	4·7	20·0	13·4	64
	1939 ...	3,593	14,468	10,383	920	4·9	19·7	14·2	64
2nd Quarter, 1940	...								
Third Quarter	1935 ...	4,157	14,941	8,795	948	5·6	20·1	11·8	63
	1936 ...	4,183	14,917	8,652	893	5·6	20·1	11·7	60
	1937 ...	4,202	15,008	8,617	863	5·7	20·4	11·7	57
	1938 ...	4,379	14,768	8,587	810	6·0	20·1	11·7	55
	1939 ...	4,505	14,204	8,600	744	6·1	19·4	11·7	52
3rd Quarter, 1940	...								
Fourth Quarter	1935 ...	3,266	13,992	10,412	887	4·4	18·8	14·0	63
	1936 ...	3,357	13,664	10,240	1,156	4·5	18·4	13·8	85
	1937 ...	3,558	12,874	9,903	903	4·8	17·5	13·4	69
	1938 ...	3,255	13,377	10,198	883	4·4	18·2	13·9	66
	1939 ...	3,609	13,218	9,429	821	4·9	18·0	12·9	62
4th Quarter, 1940	...								
Year	1935 ...	14,336	58,266	41,543	3,988	4·8	19·6	14·0	68
	1936 ...	14,763	58,115	42,586	4,309	5·0	19·6	14·4	74
	1937 ...	14,780	56,488	45,086	4,121	5·0	19·2	15·3	73
	1938 ...	14,893	56,925	40,041	3,794	5·1	19·4	13·6	67
	1939 ...	15,192	56,097	41,730	3,643	5·2	19·1	14·2	65
YEAR 1940	... ...								

Table II.—DEATHS registered from some of the PRINCIPAL CAUSES during each of the years 1935 to 1940 by quarterly periods, with the rates represented thereby.

YEAR AND QUARTER	Deaths from: Principal Epidemic Diseases: Typhoid fever	Typhus fever	Small-pox	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Dysentery	Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years)	Total	Influenza	Tuberculosis: Pulmonary	Tuberculosis: Other Forms	Cancer	Puerperal Sepsis	Other Puerperal Conditions	Death-rates per 1,000 Population: Principal Epidemic Diseases	Influenza	Tuberculosis: Pulmonary	Tuberculosis: Other Forms	Cancer	Per 1,000 Births: Puerperal Sepsis	Other Puerperal Causes
First Quarter 1935 ...	11	.	.	121	22	45	118	.	118	435	338	789	189	867	21	60	0·6	0·5	1·1	0·3	1·2	1·5	4·2
1936 ...	13	.	.	69	40	74	86	.	150	432	279	759	210	930	29	51	0·6	0·4	1·0	0·3	1·3	2·0	3·5
1937 ...	13	.	.	61	44	128	87	.	125	458	2,007	817	223	937	26	47	0·6	2·7	1·1	0·3	1·2	1·6	3·1
1938 ...	16	.	.	46	31	43	98	.	123	357	228	673	205	901	12	59	0·5	0·3	0·9	0·3	1·2	0·7	3·6
1939 ...	13	.	.	20	16	66	86	2	146	349	685	679	203	910	8	24	0·5	0·9	0·9	0·3	1·2	0·6	1·7
1st Quarter, 1940 ...	**9**	**1**	.	**8**	**11**	**34**	**58**	.	**143**	**264**	**431**	**807**	**193**	**940**	**12**	**31**	**0·4**	**0·6**	**1·1**	**0·3**	**1·3**	**0·9**	**2·2**
Second Quarter 1935 ...	22	1	.	118	14	36	103	.	119	413	354	859	247	841	27	45	0·6	0·5	1·2	0·3	1·1	1·8	3·0
1936 ...	13	1	.	75	44	46	93	1	82	355	201	761	228	878	38	39	0·5	0·3	1·0	0·3	1·2	2·5	2·6
1937 ...	13	4	.	24	36	78	76	1	138	370	520	808	223	904	10	41	0·5	0·7	1·1	0·3	1·2	0·6	2·4
1938 ...	7	.	.	31	27	56	58	.	117	296	144	682	210	896	16	55	0·4	0·2	0·9	0·3	1·2	0·9	3·3
1939 ...	16	.	.	46	11	42	40	.	109	264	205	746	185	892	3	31	0·4	0·3	1·0	0·3	1·2	0·2	2·1
2nd Quarter, 1940 ...																							
Third Quarter 1935 ...	13	.	.	38	15	27	59	.	286	438	124	680	176	903	13	38	0·6	0·2	0·9	0·2	1·2	0·9	2·5
1936 ...	17	1	.	37	35	47	67	.	201	405	63	624	168	827	18	36	0·6	0·1	0·8	0·2	1·1	1·2	2·4
1937 ...	18	.	.	20	21	41	50	1	210	361	116	639	184	919	6	31	0·5	0·2	0·9	0·2	1·2	0·3	1·9
1938 ...	7	.	.	11	14	42	69	.	149	292	90	560	136	933	10	40	0·4	0·1	0·8	0·2	1·2	0·6	2·4
1939 ...	14	3	.	11	8	27	38	.	161	262	62	601	158	893	9	35	0·4	0·1	0·8	0·2	1·2	0·6	2·5
3rd Quarter, 1940 ...																							
Fourth Quarter 1935 ...	18	1	.	39	41	17	98	1	167	382	147	648	182	912	28	40	0·5	0·2	0·9	0·3	1·2	2·0	2·9
1936 ...	20	.	.	50	54	62	99	1	215	501	140	580	150	938	19	43	0·7	0·2	0·8	0·2	1·3	1·4	3·2
1937 ...	22	.	.	21	27	36	80	.	148	334	129	590	155	948	9	34	0·4	0·2	0·8	0·2	1·3	0·6	2·3
1938 ...	16	.	.	14	9	39	89	.	174	341	240	583	167	973	8	34	0·5	0·3	0·8	0·2	1·3	0·6	2·2
1939 ...	11	.	.	6	7	24	77	1	145	271	93	548	137	884	11	29	0·4	0·1	0·7	0·2	1·2	0·8	2·2
4th Quarter, 1940 ...																							
Year 1935 ...	64	2	.	316	92	125	378	1	690	1,668	963	2,976	794	3,523	89	183	0·6	0·3	1·0	0·3	1·2	1·5	3·1
1936 ...	63	2	.	231	173	229	345	2	648	1,693	683	2,724	756	3,573	104	169	0·6	0·2	0·9	0·3	1·2	1·8	2·9
1937 ...	66	4	.	126	128	283	293	2	621	1,523	2,772	2.854	785	3,708	51	153	0·5	0·9	1·0	0·2	1·3	0·9	2·7
1938 ...	46	.	.	102	81	180	314	.	563	1,286	702	2,498	718	3,703	46	188	0·4	0·2	0·9	0·2	1·3	0·8	3·3
1939 ...	54	3	.	83	42	159	241	3	561	1,146	1,045	2,574	683	3,579	31	119	0·4	0·4	0·9	0·2	1·2	0·6	2·1
YEAR 1940 ...																							

MORTALITY BY COUNTIES.

Table III.—DEATH RATES from all causes, and from some of the principal causes, per 1,000 of the population ; with the mortality per 1,000 births represented by deaths of infants and deaths from puerperal causes, during the March Quarter, 1940.

Provinces and Counties	Death-rates per 1,000 Population from						Deaths of Infants under one year per 1,000 Births ‡	Deaths from Puerperal Causes			
	All Causes	Principal Epidemic Diseases*	Tuberculosis		Influenza	Cancer		Puerperal Sepsis		Other Puerperal Causes	
			Pulmonary	Other Forms				Number	Rate per 1,000 Births ‡	Number	Rate per 1,000 Births ‡
EIRE†	**18·1**	**0·4**	**1·1**	**0·3**	**0·6**	**1·3**	**77**	**12**	**0·9**	**31**	**2·2**
Carlow County	17·9	0·2	1·4	0·1	0·1	0·9	41	1	6·8	.	.
Dublin „	18·8	0·6	1·2	0·6	0·6	1·1	114	.	.	1	1·9
City of Dublin†	21·5	0·7	1·7	0·4	0·7	1·3	114	.	.	4	1·4
Kildare County	16·2	0·1	0·9	0·3	0·8	1·5	64	.	.	1	3·8
Kilkenny „	19·6	0·3	0·8	0·1	1·3	1·0	112	.	.	2	7·5
Laoighis „	16·7	.	1·3	0·2	0·2	1·1	48	.	.	.	.
Longford „	19·2	0·1	0·6	.	0·8	1·8	77	.	.	4	19·2
Louth „	17·8	0·7	0·9	0·3	0·6	1·7	59	.	.	1	3·1
Meath „	15·3	0·1	0·8	0·3	0·7	1·2	55	.	.	.	.
Offaly „	19·5	0·4	0·9	0·3	1·2	1·3	68	.	.	1	4·8
Westmeath „	17·5	0·2	0·9	0·4	0·3	1·1	81	1	4·1	.	.
Wexford „	20·5	0·3	1·4	0·3	0·1	1·6	64	.	.	.	.
Wicklow „	18·9	0·2	1·4	0·3	0·4	1·0	79	.	.	.	.
Leinster	19·9	0·5	1·3	0·3	0·6	1·3	89	2	0·3	14	2·2
Clare County	16·2	0·1	0·8	0·1	0·3	1·4	73	1	2·6	.	.
Cork „	16·4	0·2	0·9	0·2	0·4	1·2	61	1	0·8	1	0·8
Cork Co. Borough ...	16·4	0·5	1·8	0·3	0·0	1·6	72	.	.	1	2·3
Kerry County	14·7	0·3	0·6	0·2	0·4	1·1	57	.	.	1	1·6
Limerick „	16·0	0·2	0·8	0·2	0·7	1·0	64	1	2·0	2	4·0
Limerick Co. Borough ...	17·7	0·4	1·8	0·5	0·4	1·3	94	.	.	.	.
Tipperary County N.R. ...	16·5	0·1	1·0	0·1	0·1	0·7	66	1	3·3	1	3·3
Tipperary County S.R. ...	18·3	0·3	1·0	0·2	0·4	1·8	97	.	.	.	.
Waterford County ...	20·1	0·5	1·0	.	0·8	2·2	104	.	.	.	.
Waterford Co. Borough ...	27·2	2·4	2·1	0·6	2·3	1·1	192	.	.	1	6·4
Munster	16·8	0·3	1·0	0·2	0·4	1·3	75	4	0·9	7	1·6
Galway County	16·3	0·3	1·2	0·5	0·5	1·2	58	4	4·9	2	2·5
Leitrim „	16·7	0·2	0·6	0·2	0·8	1·0	78	.	.	.	.
Mayo „	14·6	0·1	0·7	0·1	0·3	1·0	40	2	3·1	2	3·1
Roscommon „	18·0	0·4	0·5	0·1	1·1	1·4	73	.	.	1	4·0
Sligo „	17·2	0·1	0·7	0·1	0·7	1·4	55	.	.	1	3·9
Connaught	16·2	0·2	0·8	0·2	0·6	1·2	56	6	2·8	6	2·8
Cavan County	16·9	0·1	0·4	0·1	0·5	0·7	75	.	.	1	3·8
Donegal „	17·6	0·1	0·8	0·3	1·2	1·4	52	.	.	1	1·6
Monaghan „	17·3	0·9	0·5	0·1	0·4	1·0	44	.	.	2	7·9
Ulster (part of)	17·3	0·3	0·6	0·2	0·8	1·1	55	.	.	4	3·5

* Typhoid fever, typhus fever, small-pox, measles, scarlet fever, whooping cough, diphtheria, dysentery and diarrhœal diseases.

† The rates for Eire and the City of Dublin are calculated on the estimated population at the middle of 1940 and those for the other areas on the population according to the Census of 1936.

‡ The rates per 1,000 births for the **county boroughs** of Dublin, Cork, Limerick and Waterford are calculated on the number of urban births for each of these areas given in Table IV., and those for the **counties** of Dublin, Cork, Limerick and Waterford on the number of births registered therein plus an estimate of the number of births for these counties occurring in institutions in the respective county boroughs.

Table IV.—BIRTHS and DEATHS registered for the Principal Towns during the March Quarter, 1940.

PRINCIPAL TOWNS	Population (a)	Annual Rate per 1,000 Persons Represented by: Births	Deaths: From All Causes	Deaths: From the Principal Epidemic Diseases	Births (b): Total Number	Deaths: Total Number	Under 1 Year of Age	65 Years and upwards	Caused by: Principal Epidemic Diseases: Typhoid fever, Typhus, Small-pox, Dysentery	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years of age)	Influenza	Tuberculosis: Pulmonary	Tuberculosis: Other Forms	Cancer	Diseases of Respiratory System: Pneumonia	Diseases of Respiratory System: Other	Violence	Inquest Cases	No. of Deaths in Public Institutions	No. of Uncertified Deaths
Total of 13 Towns	781,011	22·5	20·5	0·7	4,385	3,993	481	1,639	1	7	2	10	29	82	125	321	75	272	320	527	103	138	1,843	74
City of Dublin	487,500	23·5	21·5	0·7	2,858	2,623	326	1,052	1c	4	2	7	19	47	82	211	43	159	237	419	57	72	1,296	45
Borough of Dun Laoghaire ...	40,800	17·2	19·8	0·4	175	202	24	108	.	.	.	.	.	4	9	8	5	15	15	21	3	7	78	.
Cork County Borough	80,765	21·9	16·4	0·5	442	332	32	135	.	.	.	.	3	7	1	36	6	33	20	30	9	17	171	3
Limerick County Borough ...	41,061	20·7	17·7	0·4	212	182	20	73	.	.	.	.	1	3	4	18	5	13	9	20	7	10	83	6
Waterford County Borough ...	27,968	22·3	27·2	2·4	156	190	30	82	.	.	.	2	.	15	16	15	4	8	15	14	3	4	63	1
Galway Urban District	18,294	26·5	16·4	0·4	121	75	16	22	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	8	3	8	6	.	3	8	30	5
Dundalk Urban District	14,684	12·5	16·3	0·8	46	60	4	25	.	.	.	.	2	1	4	2	.	7	3	4	9	9	17	4
Drogheda Urban District	14,494	33·9	19·0	1·1	123	69	7	28	.	2	.	1	.	1	.	3	3	10	1	2	4	3	18	1
Sligo Urban District	12,565	21·0	17·2	.	66	54	4	26	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	1	2	4	7	1	1	18	1
Wexford Urban District	12,247	20·6	17·3	0·7	63	53	6	23	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	7	1	9	1	1	1	3	16	3
Tralee Urban District	10,285	17·1	15·5	0·4	44	40	3	12	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	5	2	1	2	.	1	1	18	1
Kilkenny Urban District	10,237	16·8	27·0	1·1	43	69	6	34	.	.	.	.	1	2	7	2	.	4	1	2	4	2	24	4
Bray Urban District	10,111	14·2	17·4	0·4	36	44	3	19	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	3	2	3	6	7	1	1	11	.

(a) According to the Census of 1936, but in the case of the City of Dublin and the Borough of Dun Laoghaire the populations given are those estimated to the middle of 1940.

(b) The births in this Table are partially corrected according to the residence of the mother. The births shown in Table VI are the total numbers registered in the respective areas.

(c) Typhoid fever.

Table V.—Deaths registered for the City of Dublin and the County Borough of Cork by Registrars' Districts, with the mortality per 1,000 of the population from all causes and from the principal epidemic diseases during the March Quarter, 1940.

Registrars' Districts, &c.	Population Census 1936	Annual Rate per 1,000 Population: From all causes	Annual Rate per 1,000 Population: From principal epidemic diseases	Deaths: Total Deaths	Ages at Death: Under 1 year	1 and under 2	2 and under 5	5 and under 15	15 and under 25	25 and under 45	45 and under 65	65 and upwards	Deaths from Principal Epidemic Diseases: Typhoid Fever, Typhus, Small-pox, Dysentery	Measles	Scarlet Fever	Whooping-cough	Diphtheria	Diarrhœa and Enteritis under 2 years	Influenza	Tuberculosis: Pulmonary	Tuberculosis: Other Forms	Cancer	Diseases of Respiratory System: Pneumonia	Diseases of Respiratory System: Other	Violence	Other Causes	Inquest Cases	In Public Institutions	Number of Uncertified Deaths
City of Dublin.																													
North City No. 1, East	31,510	23·5	1·0	185	28	3	4	3	7	14	60	66	.	.	.	1	4	3	13	12	3	14	26	25	2	82	2	87	4
,, No. 1, West	37,177	24·5	0·5	228	37	4	3	4	4	13	72	91	.	.	.	1	1	3	6	15	4	14	21	45	5	113	7	119	10
,, No. 2	20,966	23·1	0·4	121	14	3	1	2	3	12	42	44	.	.	.	.	.	2	4	10	.	6	14	29	6	50	6	67	4
,, No. 3	33,072	20·0	0·7	165	22	2	2	4	5	11	54	65	1(a)	.	.	1	.	4	4	12	4	9	12	35	2	81	2	85	2
,, No. 4	14,344	28·4	0·6	102	14	4	4	3	2	17	30	28	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	10	1	4	11	26	2	45	1	66	1
Blanchardstown and Castleknock, part of	1,791	15·6	2·2	7	2	.	1	1	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	4	.	3	.
Clontarf and Howth Nos. 1 and 2, part of	13,032	15·7	0·6	51	4	1	2	1	2	9	12	20	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	7	3	3	2	6	1	27	1	15	1
Coolock and Drumcondra, Nos. 1 and 2, part of	38,274	17·7	0·6	169	19	1	4	9	4	15	47	70	.	1	.	.	3	2	11	11	2	10	15	25	4	85	5	75	3
Finglas and Glasnevin, Nos. 1 & 2, part of	26,494	15·7	0·2	104	16	2	2	3	3	14	29	35	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	15	3	6	8	15	3	51	2	38	2
South City No. 1	22,960	27·2	1·0	156	15	4	5	7	5	18	56	46	.	1	.	1	2	2	1	16	3	8	8	23	2	89	1	100	2
,, No. 2	14,667	25·9	0·5	95	12	.	2	.	6	4	29	42	.	.	.	.	1	1	3	12	.	6	5	14	2	51	2	64	2
,, No. 3	28,729	26·9	0·8	193	23	4	5	2	9	20	44	86	.	.	1	.	1	4	8	15	2	10	20	30	2	100	2	116	3
,, No. 4	32,089	20·8	0·4	167	22	.	1	1	6	15	61	61	.	.	.	.	.	3	4	14	1	13	15	28	3	86	5	101	6
,, No. 5	22,492	22·8	1·1	128	20	.	4	3	5	8	26	62	.	.	.	2	1	3	1	8	1	9	15	14	3	71	4	36	3
,, No. 6	25,341	19·1	0·3	121	7	2	1	3	6	14	35	53	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	10	3	9	8	27	1	60	2	53	2
Clondalkin, part of	619	12·9	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Crumlin, part of	11,390	43·9	3·9	125	29	4	8	8	7	24	23	22	.	.	1	.	3	7	3	17	6	2	12	18	7	49	10	82	.
Donnybrook, Nos. 1 and 2	37,228	21·3	0·9	198	16	7	2	2	5	11	55	100	.	2	.	1	.	5	5	10	3	12	19	24	2	115	5	66	.
Rathfarnham, part of	3,016	9·3	.	7	.	.	.	.	1	.	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	1	3	1	3	.
Rathmines, Nos. 1 and 2	45,629	23·6	0·2	269	24	3	2	3	8	15	73	141	.	.	.	.	1	1	11	15	3	18	21	33	8	158	13	110	.
Terenure, part of	7,283	16·5	0·5	30	2	1	.	1	.	4	9	13	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	1	1	4	3	2	1	14	1	10	.
Total City of Dublin	468,103	21·5*	0·7*	2,623	326	45	53	60	89	238	760	1052	1	4	2	7	19	47	82	211	43	159	237	419	57	1325	72	1296	45
Deaths in Institutions of persons admitted from localities outside the City of Dublin (not included in above)				347	54	3	5	8	24	58	91	104	.	.	.	.	2	9	4	24	17	43	18	19	12	199	9	347	.
City of Cork.																													
Cork Urban No. 1	13,123	17·9	0·3	59	3	1	.	2	3	4	15	31	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	5	1	10	1	5	4	31	5	30	2
,, No. 2	9,991	16·0	0·8	40	3	.	.	1	3	4	11	18	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	5	.	4	1	2	1	25	1	17	.
,, No. 3	9,685	22·3	0·8	54	6	1	1	2	7	7	17	13	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	7	4	5	3	7	.	26	2	33	.
,, No. 4	11,343	12·3	0·4	35	4	1	1	.	.	1	12	16	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	4	3	5	.	22	3	15	1
,, No. 5	5,178	15·5	2·3	20	4	1	.	1	.	3	5	6	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	1	1	2	1	2	1	9	1	9	.
,, No. 6	11,819	15·9	.	47	3	3	1	1	4	4	12	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	.	3	3	3	1	28	2	24	.
,, No. 7	19,626	15·7	0·2	77	9	.	.	2	7	7	20	32	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	9	.	5	8	6	2	46	3	43	.
Total City of Cork	80,765	16·4	0·5	332	32	7	3	9	24	30	92	135	.	.	.	.	3	7	1	36	6	33	20	30	9	187	17	171	3

* These rates are calculated on the estimated population shown in Table IV. (a) Typhoid fever.

Table VI.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS and DEATHS Registered by Provinces and Counties, with Deaths from some of the Principal Causes; Inquest Cases; Deaths in Public Institutions; Uncertified Deaths; and the number of VACCINATIONS during the March Quarter, 1940.

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES	Area in Statute Acres	Population Census 1936	Marriages	Births*	Deaths	The Deaths Registered during the Quarter include: Deaths of: Infants under 1 year	Persons 65 years and upwards	Deaths from: Principal Epidemic Diseases: Typhoid Fever	Typhus fever	Small-pox	Measles	Scarlet Fever	Whooping-cough	Diphtheria	Dysentery	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (Children under 2 years)	Influenza	Tuberculosis: Pulmonary	Other Forms	Cancer	Violence	Inquest Cases	Deaths in Public Institutions	Uncertified Deaths	Vaccinations
ÉIRE	17,024,485	2,968,420	3,509	14,110	13,376	1,085	7,135	9	1	.	8	11	34	58	.	143	431	807	193	940	293	415	4 372	2,101	3,099
Carlow	221,485	34,452	41	148	154	6	87	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	12	1	8	4	2	48	27	16
Dublin County	208,984	118,822	149	282	559	60	267	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	14	18	37	18	33	16	28	229	1	18
City of Dublin	18,740	468,103	593	3,404*	2,623	326	1,052	1	.	.	4	2	7	19	.	47	82	211	43	159	57	72	1,296	45	244
Kildare	418,644	57,892	50	265	235	17	120	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	12	13	5	22	6	5	75	6	98
Kilkenny	509,470	68,614	77	268	336	30	186	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	2	22	13	2	17	10	17	92	50	15
Laoighis	424,892	50,109	35	208	209	10	125	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	16	2	14	.	1	56	29	38
Longford	257,935	37,847	61	208	182	16	113	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8	6	.	17	3	4	47	63	52
Louth	202,814	64,339	76	323	286	19	147	.	.	.	3	.	1	2	.	5	9	14	5	28	16	18	90	21	32
Meath	577,824	61,405	51	235	235	13	122	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	10	13	5	18	6	6	72	20	38
Offaly	493,636	51,308	52	207	250	14	141	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	1	15	11	4	17	6	9	65	39	36
Westmeath	435,605	54,706	53	246	240	20	130	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	4	12	5	15	5	9	83	43	23
Wexford	581,061	94,245	104	420	483	27	281	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	4	2	33	8	37	9	13	121	70	5
Wicklow	500,250	58,569	61	216	277	17	127	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	6	20	5	15	8	7	78	18	28
LEINSTER	4,851,340	1,220,411	1,403	6,430	6,069	575	2,898	2	.	.	7	5	11	36	.	78	192	411	103	400	146	191	2,347	432	643
Clare	787,756	89,879	116	385	365	28	216	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	6	19	3	31	5	12	99	78	283
Cork County	[illegible]	[illegible]																							

Cork Co. Borough ...	2,685	80,765	169	635*	332	32	135	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	7	1	36	6	33	9	17	171	3	344
Kerry	1,161,705	139,834	267	614	513	35	292	.	.	.	1	1	2	2	.	3	13	22	6	40	7	9	139	154	107
Limerick County ...	661,585	100,092	143	463	401	32	228	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	4	18	21	6	26	11	13	104	67	192
Limerick Co. Borough ...	2,386	41,061	82	255*	182	20	73	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	3	4	18	5	13	7	10	83	6	145
Tipperary N.R.	493,258	59,551	56	303	246	20	139	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	15	2	11	3	14	74	36	111
Tipperary S.R.	558,034	78,284	66	370	359	36	195	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	4	8	19	3	35	8	9	91	32	96
Waterford County ...	452,840	49,646	50	166	249	21	136	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	10	13	.	27	8	9	87	14	121
Waterford Co. Borough	1,438	27,968	35	186*	190	30	82	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	15	16	15	4	8	3	4	63	1	8
MUNSTER	5,962,595	942,272	1,277	4,386	3,966	327	2,143	.	.	.	1	1	8	11	.	55	105	243	47	309	80	127	1,303	542	1,792
Galway	1,467,660	168,198	176	811	687	47	397	2	.	.	.	2	1	5	.	4	19	51	19	49	15	36	198	215	143
Leitrim	376,764	50,908	48	180	212	14	140	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	10	8	2	13	4	4	48	90	24
Mayo	1,333,941	161,349	151	646	589	26	369	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	2	14	28	5	41	7	4	118	239	21
Roscommon	608,540	77,566	86	248	350	18	229	2	.	.	.	.	2	3	.	.	21	10	2	28	7	8	86	129	30
Sligo	443,917	67,447	67	255	290	14	173	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	11	2	23	11	21	58	78	21
CONNAUGHT	4,230,822	525,468	528	2,140	2,128	119	1,308	6	.	.	.	3	5	9	.	6	76	108	30	154	44	73	508	751	239
Cavan	467,162	76,670	80	265	323	20	207	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	9	7	1	13	5	5	68	101	115
Donegal	1,193,581	142,310	157	637	625	33	397	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	43	30	10	49	12	14	96	219	270
Monaghan	318,985	61,289	64	252	265	11	182	1	.	.	.	1	8	2	.	2	6	8	2	15	6	5	50	56	40
ULSTER (part of) ...	1,979,728	280,269	301	1,154	1,213	64	786	1	1	.	.	2	10	2	.	4	58	45	13	77	23	24	214	376	425

* See Note (b) Table IV.

CASES OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

Table VII.—Summary of Cases of Infectious Diseases notified to the Department of Local Government and Public Health for the March Quarter, 1940.

The letters in the last column denote the following diseases: A. Acute anterior poliomyelitis. B. Cerebro-spinal meningitis. C. Continued fever. D. Encephalitis lethargica. E. Erysipelas. F. Ill-defined fever. G. Membranous croup. H. Meningitis. J. Ophthalmia neonatorum. K. Paratyphoid A. L. Paratyphoid B. M. Dysentery (Bacillary). N. Malaria O. Undulant fever. P. Dysentery (Amoebic).

COUNTY BOROUGHS.

County Boroughs	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia		Other Diseases
						Primary	Influenzal	
Cork	.	.	16	43	.	11	.	E. 5. B. 1.
Dublin	.	11	222	147	2	68	10	E. 29. D. 1. B. 7. L. 3.
Limerick	.	1	7	2	.	8	8	E. 2.
Waterford	.	.	5	17	1	29	13	B. 1. E. 3.
TOTAL	.	12	250	209	3	116	31	B. 9. D. 1. E. 39 L. 3.

URBAN DISTRICTS.

County	Urban District	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia		Other Diseases
							Primary	Influenzal	
Carlow	Carlow	.	1	2	6	.	2	.	B. 1.
Cavan	Belturbet	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	
	Cavan	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	
Clare	Ennis	.	1	7	5	.	.	.	
	Kilrush	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	
Cork	Cobh	.	.	.	11	.	1	.	
	Fermoy	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	
	Mallow	.	.	7	1	.	.	1	
	Midleton	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	
	Passage West	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
	Youghal	.	1	6	3	.	.	.	
Donegal ...	Buncrana	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
Dublin	Dun Laoghaire ...	.	.	10	3	.	.	.	L. 1.
Galway ...	Ballinasloe	.	1	.	5	.	.	.	
	Galway	.	3	4	9	9	.	.	E. 2.
Kerry	Killarney	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	
	Tralee	.	2	3	2	.	.	.	
Kildare ...	Naas	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	
Kilkenny ...	Kilkenny	.	.	6	2	.	.	1	B. 4.
Longford ...	Longford	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	E. 2.
Louth	Drogheda	.	.	18	9	.	.	.	
	Dundalk	.	.	5	1	.	.	.	

Table VII.—contd.—URBAN DISTRICTS.

County	Urban District	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia		Other Diseases
							Primary	Influenzal	
Mayo	Ballina	.	.	.	3	.	3	2	E. 1. B. 1.
	Castlebar	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	
Monaghan ...	Clones	.	.	2	4	.	.	.	
	Monaghan	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	
Offaly	Birr	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	
	Tullamore	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
Sligo	Sligo	.	.	1	10	.	.	.	
Tipperary N.R.	Nenagh	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	
	Thurles	.	.	1	1	1	1	.	
Tipperary S.R.	Carrick-on-Suir	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	
Wexford ...	New Ross	.	.	44	17	.	.	.	
	Wexford	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	
Wicklow ...	Bray	.	.	2	2	.	.	26	
	Wicklow	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	N. 1.
	TOTAL	.	10	127	111	11	10	35	B. 6. N. 1. E. 5. L 1.

RURAL DISTRICTS.

County	Rural District	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia		Other Diseases
							Primary	Influenzal	
Carlow	Carlow	.	.	3	7	.	1	.	
	Carlow No. 2	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	
	Idrone	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	B. 12.
Cavan	Bailieboro'	.	.	.	5	.	1	3	
	Bawnboy	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	
	Cavan	.	3	.	3	.	.	2	
Clare	Ballyvaughan	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
	Corrofin	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
	Ennis	.	.	2	4	.	.	.	
	Kilrush	.	.	4	2	.	.	.	
	Meelick	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	
	Scariff	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	
	Tulla	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
Cork	Bandon	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	L. 1.
	Bantry	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	B. 1. E. 1.
	Castletown	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	E. 2.
	Cork	.	.	6	39	1	.	3	E. 4. A. 1.
	Dunmanway	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Fermoy	.	.	.	9	.	3	4	
	Kanturk	.	.	.	10	3	.	6	
	Kinsale	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Macroom	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	
	Mallow	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	
	Midleton	.	.	.	3	1	.	1	
	Millstreet	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	
	Mitchelstown No. 1 ...	.	.	4	.	.	2	.	B. 1.
	Rathluirc	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Skibbereen	.	.	.	7	.	1	.	
Donegal ...	Donegal	.	1	.	4	.	.	.	
	Dunfanaghy	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	
	Glenties	.	.	1	1	.	1		
	Inishowen	.	.	4	5	.	.	3	E. 1.
	Milford	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	
	Stranorlar	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	

Table VII.—contd.—RURAL DISTRICTS.

County	Rural District	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia — Primary	Pneumonia — Influenzal	Other Diseases
Dublin	Balrothery	.	.	1	2	1	2	6	E. 1.
	Cill Droichead No. 2 ...	.	.	1	3	.	.	.	
	Dublin, Nth.	.	.	30	9	.	1	1	
	Dublin, Sth.	.	.	7	1	.	.	.	E. 4.
	Rathdown No. 1 ...	.	.	6	7	.	.	.	E. 4.
Galway ...	Ballinasloe	.	1	1	4	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Clifden	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	E. 1.
	Galway	.	3	10	.	.	.	.	E. 3.
	Glenamaddy	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
	Gort	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	
	Loughrea	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	B. 1. E. 1.
	Oughterard	.	.	.	12	.	2	.	
	Portumna	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B. 1.
	Tuam	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	B. 1.
Kerry	Caherciveen	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	
	Killarney	.	1	10	.	.	.	1	
	Listowel	.	.	2	6	.	5	1	
	Tralee	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	B. 1.
Kildare ...	Athy No. 1	.	.	1	1	.	1	1	E. 1.
	Cill Droichead No. 1 ...	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	
	Nas na Riogh No. 1 ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	L. 2.
Kilkenny ...	Callan	.	.	2	.	.	2	1	
	Castlecomer	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	
	Ida	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
	Kilkenny	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	
	Thomastown	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	
	Urlingford No. 1 ...	.	.	10	.	.	.	.	
	Waterford No. 2 ...	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	
Laoighis ...	Abbeyleix	.	.	1	.	1	1	3	
	Athy No. 2	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	E. 1.
	Mountmellick	.	10	2	.	.	6	.	
	Slievemargy	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	
Leitrim ...	Carrick-on-Shannon No. 1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	
	Kinlough	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	
	Manorhamilton	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
	Mohill	.	1	3	.	.	.	.	
Limerick ...	Croom	.	.	3	.	.	1	.	
	Kilmallock	.	.	2	4	1	4	.	
	Limerick No. 1 ...	.	3	1	2	.	1	.	E. 1.
	Mitchelstown No. 2 ...	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	
	Newcastle	.	.	7	.	.	1	.	E. 1.
	Rathkeale	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	
Longford	Longford	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	
Louth	Ardee No. 1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	E. 2.
	Dundalk	.	.	3	.	.	.	2	
Mayo	Ballina	.	2	3	.	.	2	1	
	Ballinrobe	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	
	Belmullet	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	
	Castlebar	.	.	1	4	.	5	.	B. 1.
	Claremorris	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	
	Swineford	.	.	2	.	1	8	.	
	Westport	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	
Meath	Ceannanus Mor ...	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	
	Dunshaughlin	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Meath	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	
	Navan	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	
Monaghan ...	Carrickmacross ...	.	.	.	8	.	1	.	
	Castleblayney	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	
	Clones No. 1	.	.	2	.	.	3	.	
	Monaghan	.	.	5	5	.	14	.	E. 1. B. 1.
Offaly	Birr	.	2	1	22	.	.	3	
	Edenderry No. 1 ...	.	.	1	9	.	.	.	
	Roscrea No. 2	.	.	1	8	.	.	.	
	Tullamore	.	.	1	2	.	.	4	
Roscommon ...	Athlone No. 2	.	1	1	.	.	2	.	
	Boyle No. 1	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	
	Carrick-on-Shannon No. 2	.	.	.	3	.	.	1	E. 2.
	Castlerea	.	1	3	.	.	3	5	E. 1.
	Roscommon	.	.	9	4	.	4	5	E. 1.
Sligo	Coolavin	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Sligo	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	

Table VII.—contd.—RURAL DISTRICTS.

County	Rural District	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia Primary	Pneumonia Influenzal	Other Diseases
Tipperary N.R.	Borrisokane	.	.	3	4	.	.	.	
	Nenagh	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
	Roscrea No. 1	.	.	12		.	2	.	
	Thurles	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	E. 1. B. 1.
Tipperary S.R.	Clogheen	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Slievardagh	.	.	4	1	.	2	.	
	Tipperary No. 1 ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	E. 1.
Waterford ...	Carrick-on-Suir No. 2 ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	
	Kilmacthomas	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	A. 1.
	Lismore	.	.	.	24	.	.	.	E. 3.
	Waterford No. 1 ...	.	.	.	7	.	1	2	
	Youghal No. 2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	E. 1.
Westmeath ...	Athlone No. 1 ...	.	.	12	.	.	.	.	
	Coole	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
	Mullingar	.	2	.	2	.	.	.	
Wexford ...	Enniscorthy	.	1	1		.	1	.	M. 10.
...	Gorey	.	.	1	9	.	.	.	
	New Ross	.	.	6	3	.	.	.	
	Wexford	.	.	2	2	1	.	.	E. 1.
Wicklow ...	Baltinglass	.	.	.	5	1	.	.	B. 1. D. 1.
	Rathdown No. 2 ...	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Rathdrum	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	TOTALS	.	35	230	332	15	105	72	A. 2. B. 22. D. 1. E. 45. L. 3. M. 10.
County Boroughs		.	12	250	209	3	116	31	B. 9. D. 1. E. 39. L. 3.
Urban Districts		.	10	127	111	11	10	35	B. 6. E. 5. N. 1. L. 1.
Rural Districts		.	35	230	332	15	105	72	A. 2. B. 22. E. 45. L. 3. M. 10. D. 1.
TOTALS		.	57	607	652	29	231	138	A. 2. B. 37. D. 2. E. 89. L. 7. M. 10. N. 1.

Table VIII.—CASES of the undermentioned DISEASES treated in Dublin hospitals during the MARCH QUARTER, 1940.

DISEASES	No. of Cases in Hospital at close of previous quarter	Admitted during quarter	Discharged	Died	No. under treatment at close of quarter
Typhoid fever	7	5	8	.	4
Typhus fever	.	.	.	.	.
Small-pox	.	.	.	.	.
Measles	3	27	17	.	13
Scarlet fever	111	159	177	.	93
Diphtheria	209	333	289	24	229
Pneumonia	17	99	81	13	22

OIFIG AN ÁRD-CHLÁRADÓRA,
TIGH AN CHUSTUIM,
Baile Átha Cliath,
Bealtaine, 1940.

SÉAMUS HURSON
Árd-Chláradóir.

ÉIRE

1940]. *LE h-AGHAIDH NA SEIRBHÍSE POIBLIDHE.* [No. 306
2nd Quarter.

CÚNNTAS RÁITHEAMHAIL NA bPÓSADH, NA mBREITH, AGUS NA mBÁS CLÁRUIGHTHE I nÉIRINN.

QUARTERLY RETURN

OF THE

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS

REGISTERED

DURING THE JUNE QUARTER, 1940.

WITH

The Number of Cases of certain Infectious Diseases notified, Vaccinations. &c., &c., &c.,

---

By Authority of the Registrar-General.

To be purchased directly from the
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS SALE OFFICE, 3/4 COLLEGE STREET, DUBLIN, C.5,
or through any Bookseller.

Price Sixpence Net.

(1011). S3668. Wt. 11/682. 225,8 8/40. J.P. LTD.

NOTE.—The figures in this report must be regarded as provisional. Deaths have been classified as far as possible according to the area of the residence of the deceased.

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
Text		21
Meteorology		22
Table I.	Marriages, births, deaths and infant mortality	25
,, II.	Deaths from principal causes	26
,, III.	Death rates by counties	27
,, IV.	Births and deaths for principal towns	28
,, V.	Deaths for Dublin and Cork	29
,, VI.	Marriages, births, deaths and vaccinations by counties	30
,, VII.	Notifications of infectious diseases	32
,, VIII.	Cases treated in Dublin hospitals	35

JUNE QUARTER, 1940.

MARRIAGES.

The marriages registered during the quarter numbered 3,851, equivalent to an annual rate of 5·2 per 1,000 of the estimated population; this rate is 0·3 above that for the corresponding quarter of 1939.

Of the total marriages, 3,639 (or 5·3 per 1,000 of the estimated number of Catholics in the population) were celebrated in accordance with the rites and ceremonies of the Catholic Church. The remainder (212) is equivalent to 4·3 per 1,000 of the population other than Catholic.

BIRTHS.

The number of births registered during the quarter amounted to 15,073, of which 7,783 were of males and 7,290 of females.

The number represents a rate of 20·4 per 1,000 of the estimated population, being 0·7 above the rate for the second quarter of 1939.

The total includes 489 illegitimate births, equivalent to 3·2 per cent. of the total births recorded.

DEATHS.

The number of deaths registered during the quarter was 10,506; of this number 5,426 were of males, and 5,080 of females.

The equivalent annual rate was 14·2 per 1,000 of the estimated population, being equal to the rate for the second quarter of the preceding year.

Principal Epidemic Diseases.—Deaths from these diseases—comprising typhoid fever, typhus fever, small-pox, measles, scarlet fever, whooping cough, diphtheria, dysentery and diarrhoea and enteritis (of children under 2 years of age)—represented an annual rate of 0·3 per 1,000, which is 0·1 below that for the second quarter of 1939.

When compared with the corresponding quarter of last year deaths from these diseases show decreases in the case of typhoid fever, measles, scarlet fever and whooping cough, amounting to 9, 28, 3 and 4 respectively. On the other hand deaths from diphtheria have increased by 8, and from diarrhoea and enteritis (of children under 2 years of age) by 16. There was one death from typhus fever.

Influenza.—The number of deaths from influenza was 226, which is 21 more than that for the second quarter of 1939.

Tuberculous Disease.—Deaths from this disease numbered 1,107, including 869 from pulmonary tuberculosis and 238 from other forms of tuberculous disease. The figures for the second quarter of 1939 were 931, 746 and 185 respectively. The rate from all forms of this disease was 1·5 per 1,000, that for pulmonary tuberculosis being 1·2 and all other forms 0·3; the respective rates for the second quarter of the preceding year were 1·3, 1·0 and 0·3.

Cancer.—Deaths from cancer numbered 857, being equivalent to a rate of 1·2 per 1,000 of the population; in the corresponding quarter of 1939 the number was 892, and the rate 1·2.

Puerperal Causes.—Deaths from these causes were represented by a rate of 3·6 per 1,000 births registered, comprising 0·7 for puerperal sepsis, and 2·9 for other puerperal causes, as compared with 2·3, 0·2 and 2·1 for the second quarter of last year.

Infant Mortality.—The rate (deaths of infants under one year of age per 1,000 births registered) was 62, and that for the June quarter of 1939 was 64.

Population.—It is estimated that at the middle of the year 1940 the population was 2,958,000 (1,515,000 males and 1,443,000 females). This estimate, based on the population according to the Census of 1936, the number of births and deaths registered, and the passenger movement (including emigration and immigration), is subject to revision in the Annual Report of the Registrar-General.

METEOROLOGY.

The following information has been furnished by the Department of Industry and Commerce (Meteorological Service) :—

APRIL.

The weather of April was mild, wet and dull.

Mean temperature for the month was 2·4°F. above the average over the country as a whole. The period 15th-19th was cool, however, the deviation from the average for the calendar week ending the 20th being —3·6°F. The extremes for the month were 69°F. and 25°F.

The general rainfall of Eire was 142 per cent of the average for the period 1881-1915. Less than the average was received only at two or three places in the west. Rain occurred frequently, particularly in the north, measurable rain being reported at a few stations on 26 days.

The deficiency of sunshine was general and appreciable ; the percentage of the average for Eire was 75 and at individual stations the percentage ranged from 63 at Markree Castle to 85 at Mallaranny.

MAY.

The weather of May was warm and dry. Broadly speaking sunshine was below the average in the north and above the average in the south.

Mean temperature exceeded the average by about 2°F. over the country as a whole and the deviations at individual stations ranged from +1·4°F. at Waterford and at Newcastle, County Wicklow, to +3·4°F. at Roche's Point. The extremes for the month were 72°F. and 32°F.

The general rainfall of Eire was 70 per cent of the average for the standard period 1881-1915. An excess was registered in a narrow area stretching south-east from Sligo to Westmeath ; elsewhere there was a deficiency.

Over a large part of the country the deviation of bright sunshine was not very different from the average, but there was an appreciable deficiency in the north-west corner and a pronounced excess in the extreme south-west. The mean daily duration ranged from 4·60 hours at Mallaranny to 7·60 hours at Valentia Observatory.

JUNE.

The weather of June was distinguished by an exceptional excess of sunshine, unusual warmth and a marked deficiency of rainfall.

Mean temperature substantially exceeded the average, the excess over the country as a whole being approximately 4°F. The period 2nd-10th was remarkably warm, the deviation from the average for the calendar week 2nd-8th being roughly +9°F. The extreme temperatures for the month were 84°F. and 37°F.

The general rainfall of Eire was only 51 per cent of the average for the period 1881-1915 ; the deficiency was general, the percentages of the average at individual stations ranging from 30 at Ballinacurra to 74 at Dunfanaghy.

The excess of bright sunshine was general and exceptional. The percentage of the average ranged from 139 at Phoenix Park, Dublin, and at Ballinacurra to 174 at Birr Castle. At the last named station it was the sunniest June in a record back to 1881.

Table A.—Showing the Mean Weekly Values and the Differences from their Average Values of the METEROLOGICAL ELEMENTS at PHOENIX PARK, DUBLIN, for the Thirteen Weeks ended June 29th, 1940.

Week Ended	Air Pressure: Value reduced to Mean Sea Level.	Air Pressure: Difference from Average.	Temperature: Maximum A.	Temperature: Minimum B.	Temperature: Mean of A. and B.	Temperature: Difference from Average, 1906—1935.	Temperature: Highest.	Temperature: Lowest.	Hygrometer: Mean of Dry Bulb.	Hygrometer: Mean of Wet Bulb.	Hygrometer: Mean Humidity.	Bright Sunshine: Mean Daily Amount.	Bright Sunshine: Percentage of Average, 1906—1935.	Bright Sunshine: Percentage of Possible.	Rainfall*: Total Amount.	Rainfall*: Percentage of Average, 1881—1915.	Rainfall*: Number of Days.	Wind: Mean Force (Beaufort Scale 0—12).
	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	hr.	%	%	mm.	%		
April 6th, 1940	1011·2	— 1·9	55·6	42·9	49·3	+5·5	61	36	48·1	45·6	81	4·00	83	30	10	100	6	3
„ 13th, „	1026·9	+13·7	54·7	39·3	47·0	+2·5	58	32	46·3	43·7	80	2·50	49	18	4	40	3	3
„ 20th, „	1005·3	— 8·5	51·3	33·9	42·6	—2·9	56	29	41·9	39·7	81	3·79	70	27	18	180	6	3
„ 27th, „	1007·9	— 6·5	60·7	45·9	53·3	+6·6	64	37	51·5	49·0	82	4·01	73	27	15	107	4	2
May 4th, „	1011·1	— 3·9	58·4	43·9	51·1	+3·1	65	38	49·6	48·3	90	4·34	77	29	36	257	3	2
„ 11th, „	1024·5	+ 9·0	58·1	43·1	50·6	+1·1	64	37	51·5	48·1	76	4·03	71	26	4	36	1	3
„ 18th, „	1018·1	+ 2·6	62·3	41·1	51·7	+0·9	70	36	51·8	48·7	79	7·51	130	47	0·3	3	1	3
„ 25th, „	1014·7	— 0·8	60·0	44·6	52·3	+0·4	65	37	51·9	49·7	85	5·01	85	31	18	164	5	3
June 1st, „	1016·3	+ 0·7	65·4	49·6	57·5	+4·5	71	45	57·5	54·5	82	6·51	109	39	3	25	3	3
„ 8th, „	1023·9	+ 8·3	76·6	50·3	63·5	+9·4	83	49	64·4	59·3	73	13·27	221	79	0	0	0	2
„ 15th, „	1016·4	+ 0·8	70·4	51·6	61·0	+5·9	80	47	60·2	56·5	78	6·06	99	36	7	78	2	2
„ 22nd, „	1022·7	+ 7·4	69·0	47·6	58·3	+2·2	75	43	58·6	54·9	78	7·73	129	46	7	44	2	3
„ 29th, „	1012·0	— 3·0	64·9	48·4	56·7	—0·4	69	42	56·4	52·9	78	6·84	118	40	9	75	3	4
Means and Totals	1016·2	+ 1·3	62·1	44·8	53·5	+3·0	83	29	53·1	50·1	80	5·82	101	37	131	86	39	3

* Total for thirteen weeks.

Table B.—Showing the Mean Weekly Values and the Differences from their Average Values of the METEOROLOGICAL ELEMENTS at ROCHE'S POINT, CO. CORK, for the Thirteen Weeks ended June 29th, 1940.

Week Ended.	Air Pressure.	Temperature.						Hygrometer			Bright Sunshine.*			Rainfall.†			Wind.
	Value reduced to Mean Sea Level.	Maximum A.	Minimum B.	Mean of A. and B.	Difference from Average, 1921—1935.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean of Dry Bulb.	Mean of Wet Bulb.	Mean Humidity.	Mean Daily Amount.	Percentage of Average, 1906—1935.	Percentage of Possible.	Total Amount.	Percentage of Average, 1881—1915.	Number of Days.	Mean Force (Beaufort Scale 0—12).
	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	hr.	%	%	mm.	%		
April 6th, 1940	1013·3	54·1	46·3	50·2	+3·8	59	41	50·2	47·9	83	3·86	79	29	17	113	4	4
,, 13th, ,, ...	1028·3	55·1	44·0	49·5	+2·7	57	37	50·6	47·4	77	5·06	97	37	1	7	1	4
,, 20th, ,, ...	1003·7	50·7	39·6	45·1	—2·5	58	34	45·9	42·8	75	3·99	74	29	28	200	7	3
,, 27th, ,, ...	1006·0	55·4	49·1	52·3	+3·7	58	47	52·4	51·7	95	2·67	49	18	51	268	7	3
May 4th, ,, ...	1010·6	58·9	46·7	52·8	+3·3	62	45	53·7	51·4	84	5·33	95	36	12	71	2	3
,, 11th, ,, ...	1024·3	60·0	49·1	54·5	+3·8	62	45	54·6	51·5	79	5·23	92	34	1	8	1	3
,, 18th, ,, ...	1017·7	60·1	47·6	53·9	+1·9	64	44	55·1	51·2	75	8·94	154	57	6	46	4	3
,, 25th, ,, ...	1012·9	60·7	50·3	55·5	+2·1	65	46	56·5	53·4	80	5·14	86	32	34	262	4	3
June 1st, ,, ...	1016·3	62·6	53·4	58·0	+3·5	64	53	58·2	55·9	86	4·34	71	27	18	120	5	3
,, 8th, ,, ...	1022·8	67·4	55·6	61·5	+5·8	71	52	62·8	60·0	84	12·06	194	74	0	0	0	3
,, 15th, ,, ...	1016·1	65·9	54·9	60·4	+3·7	69	52	61·1	57·7	80	6·26	99	38	9	75	5	3
,, 22nd, ,, ...	1022·1	69·7	55·7	62·7	+5·0	75	48	63·3	59·0	77	9·44	152	56	3	14	2	3
,, 29th, ,, ...	1012·6	64·4	53·1	58·7	+0·1	66	49	59·5	55·3	75	6·09	100	37	13	87	5	4
Means and Totals	1015·9	60·4	49·6	55·0	+2·8	75	34	55·7	52·7	81	6·03	103	39	193	98	47	3

* The sunshine values are taken from the record maintained at Ballinacurra, 8 miles N.N.E. of Roche's Point.

† Total for thirteen weeks.

Table I.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS and DEATHS registered in the years 1935 to 1940, by Quarters.

YEAR AND QUARTER		Numbers				Rates			
		Marriages	Births	Deaths		Per 1,000 of Estimated Population			Deaths under one year per 1,000 Births
				All ages	Under one year	Marriages	Births	Deaths	
First Quarter	1935 ...	3,857	14,414	11,389	1,144	5·2	19·4	15·3	79
	1936 ...	3,796	14,434	12,873	1,234	5·1	19·5	17·4	85
	1937 ...	3,303	13,554	15,360	1,260	4·5	18·4	20·8	91
	1938 ...	3,824	14,083	11,442	1,155	5·2	19·2	15·6	81
	1939 ...	3,485	14,207	13,318	1,158	4·7	19·4	18·2	82
1st Quarter, 1940	...	**3,509**	**14,110**	**13,376**	**1,085**	**4·7**	**19·1**	**18·1**	**77**
Second Quarter	1935 ...	3,056	14,919	10,947	1,009	4·1	20·1	14·7	68
	1936 ...	3,427	15,100	10,821	1,026	4·6	20·4	14·6	68
	1937 ...	3,717	15,052	11,206	1,095	5·0	20·4	15·2	71
	1938 ...	3,435	14,697	9,814	946	4·7	20·0	13·4	64
	1939 ...	3,593	14,468	10,383	920	4·9	19·7	14·2	64
2nd Quarter, 1940	...	**3,851**	**15,073**	**10,506**	**938**	**5·2**	**20·4**	**14·2**	**62**
Third Quarter	1935 ...	4,157	14,941	8,795	948	5·6	20·1	11·8	63
	1936 ...	4,183	14,917	8,652	893	5·6	20·1	11·7	60
	1937 ...	4,202	15,008	8,617	863	5·7	20·4	11·7	57
	1938 ...	4,379	14,768	8,587	810	6·0	20·1	11·7	55
	1939 ...	4,505	14,204	8,600	744	6·1	19·4	11·7	52
3rd Quarter, 1940	...								
Fourth Quarter	1935 ...	3,266	13,992	10,412	887	4·4	18·8	14·0	63
	1936 ...	3,357	13,664	10,240	1,156	4·5	18·4	13·8	85
	1937 ...	3,558	12,874	9,903	903	4·8	17·5	13·4	69
	1938 ...	3,255	13,377	10,198	883	4·4	18·2	13·9	66
	1939 ...	3,609	13,218	9,429	821	4·9	18·0	12·9	62
4th Quarter, 1940	...								
Year	1935 ...	14,336	58,266	41,543	3,988	4·8	19·6	14·0	68
	1936 ...	14,763	58,115	42,586	4,309	5·0	19·6	14·4	74
	1937 ...	14,780	56,488	45,086	4,121	5·0	19·2	15·3	73
	1938 ...	14,893	56,925	40,041	3,794	5·1	19·4	13·6	67
	1939 ...	15,192	56,097	41,730	3,643	5·2	19·1	14·2	65
YEAR 1940	... ...								

Table II.—DEATHS registered from some of the PRINCIPAL CAUSES during each of the years 1935 to 1940 by quarterly periods, with the rates represented thereby.

YEAR AND QUARTER		Deaths from: Principal Epidemic Diseases: Typhoid fever	Typhus fever	Small-pox	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Dysentery	Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years)	Total	Influenza	Tuberculosis: Pulmonary	Tuberculosis: Other Forms	Cancer	Puerperal Sepsis	Other Puerperal Conditions
First Quarter	1935 ...	11	.	.	121	22	45	118	.	118	435	338	789	189	867	21	60
	1936 ...	13	.	.	69	40	74	86	.	150	432	279	759	210	930	29	51
	1937 ...	13	.	.	61	44	128	87	.	125	458	2,007	817	223	937	26	47
	1938 ...	16	.	.	46	31	43	98	.	123	357	228	673	205	901	12	59
	1939 ...	13	.	.	20	16	66	86	2	146	349	685	679	203	910	8	24
1st Quarter, 1940	...	**9**	**1**	**.**	**8**	**11**	**34**	**58**	**.**	**143**	**264**	**431**	**807**	**193**	**940**	**12**	**31**
Second Quarter	1935 ...	22	1	.	118	14	36	103	.	119	413	354	859	247	841	27	45
	1936 ...	13	1	.	75	44	46	93	1	82	355	201	761	228	878	38	39
	1937 ...	13	4	.	24	36	78	76	1	138	370	520	808	223	904	10	41
	1938 ...	7	.	.	31	27	56	58	.	117	296	144	682	210	896	16	55
	1939 ...	16	.	.	46	11	42	40	.	109	264	205	746	185	892	3	31
2nd Quarter, 1940	...	**7**	**1**	**.**	**18**	**8**	**38**	**48**	**.**	**125**	**245**	**226**	**869**	**238**	**857**	**10**	**44**
Third Quarter	1935 ...	13	.	.	38	15	27	59	.	286	438	124	680	176	903	13	38
	1936 ...	17	1	.	37	35	47	67	.	201	405	63	624	168	827	18	36
	1937 ...	18	.	.	20	21	41	50	1	210	361	116	639	184	919	6	31
	1938 ...	7	.	.	11	14	42	69	.	149	292	90	560	136	933	10	40
	1939 ...	14	3	.	11	8	27	38	.	161	262	62	601	158	893	9	35
3rd Quarter, 1940	...																
Fourth Quarter	1935 ...	18	1	.	39	41	17	98	1	167	382	147	648	182	912	28	40
	1936 ...	20	.	.	50	54	62	99	1	215	501	140	580	150	938	19	43
	1937 ...	22	.	.	21	27	36	80	.	148	334	129	590	155	948	9	34
	1938 ...	16	.	.	14	9	39	89	.	174	341	240	583	167	973	8	34
	1939 ...	11	.	.	6	7	24	77	1	145	271	93	548	137	884	11	29
4th Quarter, 1940	...																
Year	1935 ...	64	2	.	316	92	125	378	1	690	1,668	963	2,976	794	3,523	89	183
	1936 ...	63	2	.	231	173	229	345	2	648	1,693	683	2,724	756	3,573	104	169
	1937 ...	66	4	.	126	128	283	293	2	621	1,523	2,772	2.854	785	3,708	51	153
	1938 ...	46	.	.	102	81	180	314	.	563	1,286	702	2,498	718	3,703	46	188
	1939 ...	54	3	.	83	42	159	241	3	561	1,146	1,045	2,574	683	3,579	31	119
YEAR 1940	...																

YEAR AND QUARTER		Death-rates: Per 1,000 Population: Principal Epidemic Diseases	Influenza	Tuberculosis: Pulmonary	Tuberculosis: Other Forms	Cancer	Per 1,000 Births: Puerperal Sepsis	Other Puerperal Causes
First Quarter	1935 ...	0·6	0·5	1·1	0·3	1·2	1·5	4·2
	1936 ...	0·6	0·4	1·0	0·3	1·3	2·0	3·5
	1937 ...	0·6	2·7	1·1	0·3	1·2	1·6	3·1
	1938 ...	0·5	0·3	0·9	0·3	1·2	0·7	3·6
	1939 ...	0·5	0·9	0·9	0·3	1·2	0·6	1·7
1st Quarter, 1940	...	**0·4**	**0·6**	**1·1**	**0·3**	**1·3**	**0·9**	**2·2**
Second Quarter	1935 ...	0·6	0·5	1·2	0·3	1·1	1·8	3·0
	1936 ...	0·5	0·3	1·0	0·3	1·2	2·5	2·6
	1937 ...	0·5	0·7	1·1	0·3	1·2	0·3	2·4
	1938 ...	0·4	0·2	0·9	0·3	1·2	0·9	3·3
	1939 ...	0·4	0·3	1·0	0·3	1·2	0·2	2·1
2nd Quarter, 1940	...	**0·3**	**0·3**	**1·2**	**0·3**	**1·2**	**0·7**	**2·9**
Third Quarter	1935 ...	0·6	0·2	0·9	0·2	1·2	0·9	2·5
	1936 ...	0·6	0·1	0·8	0·2	1·1	1·2	2·4
	1937 ...	0·5	0·2	0·9	0·2	1·2	0·3	1·9
	1938 ...	0·4	0·1	0·8	0·2	1·2	0·6	2·4
	1939 ...	0·4	0·1	0·8	0·2	1·2	0·6	2·5
3rd Quarter, 1940	...							
Fourth Quarter	1935 ...	0·5	0·2	0·9	0·3	1·2	2·0	2·9
	1936 ...	0·7	0·2	0·8	0·2	1·3	1·4	3·2
	1937 ...	0·4	0·2	0·8	0·2	1·3	0·6	2·3
	1938 ...	0·5	0·3	0·8	0·2	1·3	0·6	2·2
	1939 ...	0·4	0·1	0·7	0·2	1·2	0·8	2·2
4th Quarter, 1940	...							
Year	1935 ...	0·6	0·3	1·0	0·3	1·2	1·5	3·1
	1936 ...	0·6	0·2	0·9	0·3	1·2	1·8	2·9
	1937 ...	0·5	0·9	1·0	0·2	1·3	0·9	2·7
	1938 ...	0·4	0·2	0·9	0·2	1·3	0·8	3·3
	1939 ...	0·4	0·4	0·9	0·2	1·2	0·6	2·1
YEAR 1940	...							

MORTALITY BY COUNTIES.

Table III.—DEATH RATES from all causes, and from some of the principal causes, per 1,000 of the population ; with the mortality per 1,000 births represented by deaths of infants and deaths from puerperal causes, during the June Quarter, 1940.

Provinces and Counties	Death-rates per 1,000 Population from						Deaths of Infants under one year per 1,000 Births ‡	Deaths from Puerperal Causes			
	All Causes	Principal Epidemic Diseases*	Tuberculosis		Influenza	Cancer		Puerperal Sepsis		Other Puerperal Causes	
			Pulmonary	Other Forms				Number	Rate per 1,000 Births ‡	Number	Rate per 1,000 Births ‡
Eire†	**14·2**	**0·3**	**1·2**	**0·3**	**0·3**	**1·2**	**62**	**10**	**0·7**	**44**	**2·9**
Carlow County	13·2	.	0·8	0·7	0·2	0·7	98	.	.	1	6·5
Dublin „	12·2	0·2	1·4	0·5	0·1	1·2	58	.	.	1	1·5
City of Dublin†	13·1	0·7	1·5	0·4	0·1	1·1	78	.	.	3	0·9
Kildare County	13·3	0·1	1·5	0·5	0·3	1·2	61	.	.	1	3·8
Kilkenny „	13·8	0.2	1·1	0·2	0·3	0·4	58	.	.	1	3·4
Laoighis „	14·9	0·1	0·9	0·3	0·5	1·4	93	.	.	1	4·6
Longford „	11·9	.	1·1	0·1	0·4	1·2	66	.	.	.	.
Louth „	15·6	0·2	1·4	0·5	0·2	1·9	67	.	.	2	6·3
Meath „	14·1	0·1	0·7	0·4	.	1·4	63	2	7·4	1	3·7
Offaly „	13·2	0·2	0·7	0·2	0·5	1·5	38	.	.	.	.
Westmeath „	14·7	0·4	1·0	0·4	0·1	0·7	60	.	.	1	3·5
Wexford „	16·9	0·4	1·7	0·4	0·2	1·4	57	.	.	2	4·2
Wicklow „	16·3	.	1·7	0·5	0·3	1·3	65	.	.	2	7·2
Leinster	14·0	0·4	1·3	0·4	0·2	1·2	67	2	0·3	16	2·3
Clare County	12·2	0·1	0·9	0·1	0·6	0·9	29	1	2·7	2	5·4
Cork „	14·2	0·3	0·9	0·2	0·2	1·2	64	2	1·7	2	1·7
Cork Co. Borough ...	14·8	0·7	1·2	0·4	0·1	0·9	87	.	.	5	12·4
Kerry County	14·3	0·3	1·3	0·3	0·3	1·1	66	.	.	2	3·3
Limerick „	13·3	0·2	1·0	0·5	0·6	1·0	53	2	3·8	2	3·8
Limerick Co. Borough ...	13·7	0·6	2·0	0·4	0·1	1·0	63	.	.	1	3·5
Tipperary County N.R. ...	13·0	0·2	0·8	0·2	0·3	0·6	42	2	6·4	1	3·2
Tipperary County S.R. ...	13·7	0·2	0·8	0·3	0·3	1·4	78	.	.	.	.
Waterford County ...	17·2	0·3	1·5	0·4	0·3	1·8	91	.	.	.	.
Waterford Co. Borough ...	16·7	1·6	1·4	0·1	0·1	1·6	93	.	.	2	10·4
Munster	14·1	0·3	1·1	0·3	0·3	1·1	64	7	1·6	17	3·9
Galway County	14·1	0·3	1·2	0·3	0·3	0·9	66	1	1·2	5	5·8
Leitrim „	15·8	0·4	0·8	0·4	0·6	0·9	80	.	.	.	.
Mayo „	13·1	0·1	0·9	0·2	0·2	1·0	30	.	.	3	4·3
Roscommon „	15·9	0·2	0·9	0·1	0·8	1·1	57	.	.	.	.
Sligo „	14·9	0·1	1·3	0·1	0·5	1·7	62	.	.	1	3·6
Connaught	14·3	0·2	1·0	0·2	0·4	1·1	55	1	0·4	9	3·9
Cavan County	16·0	0·3	0·9	0·1	0·6	1·6	45	.	.	.	.
Donegal „	13·9	0·3	1·0	0·3	0·9	1·3	47	.	.	1	1·5
Monaghan „	15·3	0·2	0·9	0·1	0·3	0·8	37	.	.	1	4·1
Ulster (part of)	14·8	0·3	1·0	0·2	0·7	1·3	44	.	.	2	1·6

* Typhoid fever, typhus fever, small-pox, measles, scarlet fever, whooping cough, diphtheria, dysentery and diarrhœal diseases.

† The rates for Eire and the City of Dublin are calculated on the estimated population at the middle of 1940 and those for the other areas on the population according to the Census of 1936.

‡ The rates per 1,000 births for the **county boroughs** of Dublin, Cork, Limerick and Waterford are calculated on the number of urban births for each of these areas given in Table IV., and those for the **counties** of Dublin, Cork, Limerick and Waterford on the number of births registered therein plus an estimate of the number of births for these counties occurring in institutions in the respective **county boroughs.**

Table IV.—BIRTHS and DEATHS registered for the Principal Towns during the June Quarter, 1940.

PRINCIPAL TOWNS	Population (a)	Annual Rate per 1,000 Persons Represented by			BIRTHS (b)	DEATHS																		
			DEATHS						Caused by															
									Principal Epidemic Diseases							Tuberculosis			Diseases of Respiratory System					
		BIRTHS	From All Causes	From the Principal Epidemic Diseases	Total Number	Total Number	Under 1 Year of Age.	65 Years and upwards	Typhoid fever, Typhus, Small-pox, Dysentery	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years of age)	Influenza	Pulmonary	Other Forms	Cancer	Pneumonia	Other	Violence	Inquest Cases	No. of Deaths in Public Institutions	No. of Uncertified Deaths
Total of 13 Towns	781,011	25·1	13·7	0·7	4,896	2,678	370	908	2	14	1	22	19	72	23	306	80	233	136	163	77	104	1,446	32
City of Dublin	487,500	25·9	13·1	0·7	3,159	1,599	247	510	.	11	1	17	14	40	9	178	52	140	76	108	53	64	978	22
Borough of Dun Laoghaire ...	40,800	21·7	11·6	0·1	221	118	11	50	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	12	2	17	7	6	4	9	50	.
Cork County Borough	80,765	20·0	14·8	0·7	404	299	35	108	.	.	.	.	.	15	2	24	9	19	14	23	4	4	159	1
Limerick County Borough ...	41,061	27·9	13·7	0·6	286	141	18	49	2c	.	.	.	2	2	1	21	4	10	7	4	4	9	75	3
Waterford County Borough ...	27,968	27·6	16·7	1·6	193	117	18	48	.	.	.	4	1	6	1	10	1	11	3	5	3	5	48	.
Galway Urban District	18,294	31·9	14·9	0·9	146	68	11	20	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	12	3	3	5	1	1	5	28	2
Dundalk Urban District	14,684	19·9	17·4	0·3	73	64	7	26	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	7	5	7	4	2	4	3	17	.
Drogheda Urban District	14,494	28·4	16·8	0·8	103	61	6	23	.	1	.	.	2	.	2	6	.	9	2	1	3	3	19	1
Sligo Urban District	12,565	20·4	14·3	0·3	64	45	5	20	.	.	.	1	.	.	3	8	.	4	3	5	.	.	11	.
Wexford Urban District	12,247	26·1	16·0	0·3	80	49	2	17	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	10	2	6	3	.	.	1	14	.
Tralee Urban District	10,285	20.6	17·9	0·8	53	46	3	17	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	6	1	4	4	2	.	.	21	3
Kilkenny Urban District	10,237	24·6	12·5	0·8	63	32	3	9	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	5	.	1	4	2	.	.	14	.
Bray Urban District	10,111	20·2	15·4	.	51	39	4	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	7	1	2	4	4	1	1	12	.

(a) According to the Census of 1936, but in the case of the City of Dublin and the Borough of Dun Laoghaire the populations given are those estimated to the middle of 1940.
(b) The births in this Table are partially corrected according to the residence of the mother. The births shown in Table VI are the total numbers registered in the respective areas.
(c) Typhoid fever.

of the population from all causes and from the principal epidemic diseases during the June Quarter, 1940.

REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS, &c.	Population Census 1936	Annual Rate per 1,000 Population: From all Causes	Annual Rate per 1,000 Population: From Principal Epidemic Diseases	Deaths: Total Deaths	Ages at Death: Under 1 year	1 and under 2	2 and under 5	5 and under 15	15 and under 25	25 and under 45	45 and under 65	65 and upwards	Deaths from Principal Epidemic Diseases: Typhoid Fever, Typhus, Small-pox, Dysentery	Measles	Scarlet Fever	Whooping-cough	Diphtheria	Diarrhœa and Enteritis under 2 years	Influenza	Tuberculosis: Pulmonary	Tuberculosis: Other Forms	Cancer	Diseases of Respiratory System: Pneumonia	Diseases of Respiratory System: Other	Violence	Other Causes	Inquest Cases	In Public Institutions	Number of Uncertified Deaths
CITY OF DUBLIN.																													
North City No. 1, East	31,510	12·7	0·9	100	15	1	4	4	11	14	29	22	.	.	.	.	4	3	2	10	7	10	2	8	4	50	5	61	3
" No. 1, West	37,177	15·7	0·5	146	18	3	3	3	2	23	44	50	.	1	1	1	1	1	.	26	3	15	4	12	5	76	6	105	5
" No. 2	20,966	14·5	0·8	76	12	1	3	6	4	7	18	25	.	1	.	1	.	2	1	9	2	8	2	10	4	36	6	55	3
" No. 3	33,072	11·7	1·2	97	17	3	2	3	5	13	32	22	.	2	.	2	.	6	.	11	4	10	2	4	2	54	2	59	1
" No. 4	14,344	14·8	0·8	53	12	.	1	2	1	5	18	14	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	6	3	5	3	4	1	28	1	42	1
Blanchardstown and Castleknock, part of	1,791	11·2	.	5	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	3	.
Clontarf and Howth Nos. 1 and 2, part of	13,032	12·0	0·6	39	9	.	.	2	3	7	6	12	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	6	.	3	3	2	.	23	.	17	.
Coolock and Drumcondra, Nos. 1 and 2, part of	38,274	11·3	0·9	108	15	3	4	10	5	13	28	30	.	.	.	.	5	4	1	9	4	9	7	10	6	53	4	57	1
Finglas and Glasnevin, Nos. 1 & 2, part of	26,494	10·6	0·3	70	9	1	7	2	4	9	20	18	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	5	4	5	6	2	2	43	3	33	.
South City No. 1	22,960	11·7	0·7	67	10	3	4	2	2	6	19	21	.	.	.	1	1	2	.	6	2	6	5	5	1	38	2	50	.
" No. 2	14,667	14·2	0·8	52	8	.	.	1	1	3	22	17	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	11	1	4	2	2	.	29	.	37	1
" No. 3	28,729	15·9	1·4	114	21	4	2	4	4	8	29	42	.	1	.	1	2	6	2	10	1	6	6	10	6	63	6	79	3
" No. 4	32,089	13·1	0·2	105	15	1	3	4	4	13	34	31	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	11	4	8	5	9	3	62	6	74	2
" No. 5	22,492	17·8	0·7	100	18	1	3	5	5	6	24	38	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	9	4	6	7	7	2	61	2	46	.
" No. 6	25,341	11·8	0·3	75	10	1	1	1	2	8	26	26	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	6	1	9	2	9	2	44	1	46	.
Clondalkin, part of	619	12·9	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Crumlin, part of	11,390	26·7	3·2	76	21	8	2	3	7	16	11	8	.	3	.	1	.	5	.	15	1	.	6	5	5	35	5	57	.
Donnybrook, Nos. 1 and 2	37,228	12·6	0·1	117	10	2	2	3	5	12	32	51	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	9	3	7	4	5	7	80	6	56	2
Rathfarnham, part of	3,016	15·9	.	12	3	.	.	1	.	1	2	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	9	.	5	.
Rathmines, Nos. 1 and 2	45,629	13·9	0·3	159	19	1	4	2	8	23	34	68	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	14	7	23	8	3	3	98	8	85	.
Terenure, part of	7,283	14·3	1·6	26	4	2	2	.	1	2	8	7	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	3	.	3	2	1	.	14	1	10	.
TOTAL CITY OF DUBLIN	468,103	13·1*	0·7*	1,599	247	36	47	58	74	190	437	510	.	11	1	17	14	40	9	178	52	140	76	108	53	900	64	978	22
Deaths in Institutions of persons admitted from localities outside the City of Dublin (not included in above)				261	49	2	7	9	20	42	79	53	.	.	.	.	3	6	.	16	16	39	5	6	9	161	10	261	.
CITY OF CORK.																													
Cork Urban No. 1	13,123	14·6	.	48	3	.	.	.	1	5	14	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	6	.	2	1	35	1	21	.
" No. 2	9,991	12·8	0·8	32	7	.	.	.	1	5	9	10	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	4	.	3	.	2	.	21	.	11	.
" No. 3	9,685	18·2	1·7	44	7	2	1	2	2	5	12	13	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	7	2	3	3	1	.	24	1	25	.
" No. 4	11,343	11·3	0·7	22	3	.	.	.	1	3	10	15	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	.	.	1	7	.	20	.	22	.
" No. 5	5,178	17·0	0·8	22	3	.	2	.	.	4	8	5	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	1	2	3	1	12	1	17	.
" No. 6	11,819	14·6	0·7	43	4	1	.	1	2	7	14	14	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	3	3	2	1	4	1	27	.	22	.
" No. 7	19,626	15·9	0·8	78	8	4	1	4	.	10	25	26	.	.	.	.	.	4	1	6	1	4	7	4	1	50	1	41	1
TOTAL CITY OF CORK	80,765	14·8	0·7	299	35	7	4	7	7	39	92	108	.	.	.	.	.	15	2	24	9	19	14	23	4	189	4	159	1

* These rates are calculated on the estimated population shown in Table IV.

Table VI.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS and DEATHS Registered by Provinces and Counties, with Deaths from some of the Principal Causes; Inquest Cases; Deaths in Public Institutions; Uncertified Deaths; and the number of VACCINATIONS during the June Quarter, 1940.

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES	Area in Statute Acres	Population Census 1936	Marriages	Births*	Deaths	The Deaths Registered during the Quarter include: Deaths of: Infants under 1 year	Persons 65 years and upwards	Deaths from: Principal Epidemic Diseases: Typhoid Fever	Typhus fever	Small-pox	Measles	Scarlet Fever	Whooping-cough	Diphtheria	Dysentery	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (Children under 2 years)	Influenza	Tuberculosis: Pulmonary	Other Forms	Cancer	Violence	Inquest Cases	Deaths in Public Institutions	Uncertified Deaths	Vaccinations
ÉIRE	17,024,485	2,968,420	3,851	15,073	10,506	938	5,014	7	1	.	18	8	38	48	.	125	226	869	238	857	249	330	3,679	1,516	9,319
Carlow	221,485	34,452	39	153	114	15	48	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	7	6	6	2	4	33	8	22
Dublin County	208,984	118,822	163	379	363	38	146	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	4	4	42	14	35	16	24	154	2	162
City of Dublin	18,740	468,103	847	3,774*	1,599	247	510	.	.	.	11	1	17	14	.	40	9	178	52	140	53	64	978	22	929
Kildare	418,644	57,892	70	262	192	16	74	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	5	21	7	17	7	5	73	5	143
Kilkenny	509,470	68,614	73	291	236	17	102	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	5	19	4	7	2	9	76	15	197
Laoighis	424,892	50,109	39	216	187	20	96	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	6	11	4	17	6	7	59	20	208
Longford	257,935	37,847	38	167	113	11	58	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	10	1	11	2	2	38	30	124
Louth	202,814	64,339	94	315	251	21	107	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	1	4	22	8	30	15	14	73	20	236
Meath	577,824	61,405	74	269	216	17	110	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	10	6	22	5	3	73	21	128
Offaly	493,636	51,308	79	213	169	8	83	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	7	9	2	19	7	7	37	19	105
Westmeath	435,605	54,706	62	285	201	17	102	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	5	1	14	5	9	5	5	61	36	227
Wexford	581,061	94,245	123	473	397	27	202	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	7	4	40	9	33	6	11	115	41	13
Wicklow	500,250	58,569	73	277	238	18	104	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	25	8	19	6	5	75	17	74
LEINSTER	4,851,340	1,220,411	1,774	7,074	4,276	472	1,742	.	.	.	12	3	19	24	.	61	55	408	126	365	132	160	1,845	256	2,568
Clare	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Cork Co. Borough ...	2,685	80,765	150	542*	299	35	108	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15	2	24	9	19	4	4	159	1	288
Kerry	1,161,705	139,834	155	606	499	40	251	1	.	.	2	1	2	2	.	3	11	47	12	40	9	12	150	123	935
Limerick County ...	661,585	100,092	123	468	332	28	166	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	4	14	24	13	24	12	17	102	37	404
Limerick Co. Borough ...	2,386	41,061	102	352*	141	18	49	2	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	1	21	4	10	4	9	75	3	136
Tipperary N.R.	493,258	59,551	65	312	193	13	92	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	5	12	3	9	4	5	55	38	275
Tipperary S.R.	558,034	78,284	80	357	268	28	134	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	6	16	5	28	4	4	79	19	340
Waterford County ...	452,840	49,646	63	177	214	18	102	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	4	18	5	22	4	5	67	18	146
Waterford Co. Borough	1,438	27,968	41	211*	117	18	48	.	.	.	.	.	4	1	.	6	1	10	1	11	3	5	48	.	20
MUNSTER	5,962,595	942,272	1,139	4,415	3,313	283	1,611	5	.	.	2	3	11	14	.	47	72	257	69	264	58	81	1,153	419	3,894
Galway	1,467,660	168,198	169	862	592	57	305	.	.	.	.	1	.	4	.	6	11	49	13	37	16	43	169	165	679
Leitrim	376,764	50,908	46	201	201	16	126	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	3	8	10	5	12	1	2	26	94	185
Mayo	1,333,941	161,349	251	702	530	21	305	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	7	38	9	39	9	9	134	174	742
Roscommon	608,540	77,566	81	263	308	15	201	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	1	16	17	2	21	9	6	75	96	180
Sligo	443,917	67,447	63	274	251	17	147	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	9	22	1	29	3	6	58	53	240
CONNAUGHT	4,230,822	525,468	610	2,302	1,882	126	1,084	1	.	.	.	1	4	8	.	12	51	136	30	138	38	66	462	582	2,026
Cavan	467,162	76,670	80	352	307	16	178	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	2	11	18	2	31	6	9	73	78	322
Donegal	1,193,581	142,310	178	685	494	32	266	1	1	.	3	1	.	2	.	2	33	36	10	46	11	10	81	145	434
Monaghan	318,985	61,289	70	245	234	9	133	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	4	14	1	13	4	4	65	36	75
ULSTER (part of) ...	1,979,728	280,269	328	1,282	1,035	57	577	1	1	.	4	1	4	2	.	5	48	68	13	90	21	23	219	259	831

* See Note (b) Table IV.

CASES OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

Table VII.—Summary of Cases of Infectious Diseases notified to the Department of Local Government and Public Health for the June Quarter, 1940.

The letters in the last column denote the following diseases: A. Acute anterior poliomyelitis. B. Cerebro-spinal meningitis. C. Continued fever. D. Encephalitis lethargica. E. Erysipelas. F. Ill-defined fever. G. Membranous croup. H. Meningitis. J. Ophthalmia neonatorum. K. Paratyphoid A. L. Paratyphoid B. M. Dysentery (Bacillary). N. Malaria O. Undulant fever. P. Dysentery (Amoebic).

COUNTY BOROUGHS.

County Boroughs	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia		Other Diseases
						Primary	Influenzal	
Cork	.	.	12	36	1	3	1	E. 4. D. 1.
Dublin	.	4	199	160	1	51	.	E. 20. J. 4. B. 9. D. 2. A. 1.
Limerick	.	12	3	5	.	5	2	E. 3.
Waterford	.	.	8	3	.	7	.	E. 3. B. 1.
TOTALS	.	16	222	204	2	66	3	A. 1. B. 10. D. 3. E. 30. J. 4.

URBAN DISTRICTS.

County	Urban District	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia		Other Diseases
							Primary	Influenzal	
Carlow	Carlow	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
Clare	Ennis	.	1	3	4	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Kilrush	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	
Cork	Clonakilty	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Fermoy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Kinsale	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Mallow	.	.	4	9	.	.	1	
	Midleton	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	
	Passage West	.	.	1	3	.	.	.	
	Skibbereen	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Youghal	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
Donegal ...	Buncrana	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	
	Letterkenny	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	
Dublin	Dun Laoghaire ...	.	.	8	3	.	1	.	
	Howth	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	
Galway ...	Ballinasloe	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	
	Galway	.	3	5	1	1	.	.	
Kerry	Killarney	.	5	3	1	.	.	.	
	Listowel	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	
	Tralee	.	1	4	.	.	.	.	
Kildare ...	Naas	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	
Kilkenny ...	Kilkenny	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	
Longford ...	Granard	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Longford	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
Louth	Drogheda	.	.	7	2	.	.	.	
	Dundalk	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
Mayo	Ballina	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	
	Castlebar	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	
Offaly	Birr	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Tullamore	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	

Table VII.—contd.—URBAN DISTRICTS.

County	Urban District	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia Primary	Pneumonia Influenzal	Other Diseases
Sligo	Sligo	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
Tipperary N.R.	Nenagh	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	D. 1.
Tipperary S.R.	Carrick-on-Suir	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	
	Clonmel	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	B. 3. E. 1.
Westmeath ...	Athlone	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
Wexford ...	Enniscorthy	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	
	New Ross	.	.	12	21	.	.	.	
	Wexford	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	J. 1.
Wicklow ...	Bray	.	.	4	2	.	.	6	
	TOTAL	1	12	71	69	4	3	18	B. 3. D. 1. E. 3. J. 1.

RURAL DISTRICTS.

County	Rural District	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia Primary	Pneumonia Influenzal	Other Diseases
Carlow	Carlow	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	
	Carlow No. 2	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	
	Idrone	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B. 1.
Cavan	Bawnboy	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	
	Cavan	.	1	.	1	.	.	2	
	Mullaghoran	.	.	.	.		.	.	E. 1.
Clare	Ballyvaughan	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Corrofin	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	
	Ennis	.	4	4	.	.	.	.	
	Ennistymon	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Kilrush	.	.	3	1	1	.	1	
	Meelick	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	
	Scariff	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	
Cork	Bandon	.	.	.	3		.	.	
	Bantry	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	
	Castletown	.	1	.	1	.	.	3	
	Cork	.	2	11	23	2	1	.	E. 1. B. 1.
	Dunmanway	.	.	.	14	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Fermoy	.	.	5	5	.	2	2	
	Kanturk	.	.	1	7	.	.	6	
	Kinsale	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	
	Macroom	.	.	.	11	.	.	.	
	Mallow	.	.	3	6	.	.	.	
	Midleton	.	.	.	8	.	.	.	
	Rathluirc	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Skibbereen	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Youghal No. 1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
Donegal ...	Donegal	4	.	.	11	.	.	.	
	Dunfanaghy	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	
	Glenties	1	.	1	5	.	6	.	
	Inishowen	.	1	4	1	.	6	2	
	Milford	.	1	3	1	.	.	.	
	Stranorlar	.	.	1	9	.	.	.	E. 2.

Table VII.—contd.—RURAL DISTRICTS.

County	Rural District	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia Primary	Pneumonia Influenzal	Other Diseases
Dublin	Balrothery	.	.	.	3	.	3	2	E. 3. B. 2.
	Cill Droichead No. 2 ...	.	.	.	2	1	1	1	
	Dublin, Nth.	.	.	22	8	1	3	2	
	Dublin, Sth.	.	.	4	7	.	3	.	E. 3.
	Rathdown No. 1 ...	.	.	6	3	.	.	.	M. 1.
Galway ...	Ballinasloe	.	.	.	3	1	.	.	
	Clifden	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	
	Galway	.	.	1	6	.	.	.	
	Glenamaddy	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
	Loughrea	.	.	7	.	.	.	.	
	Oughterard	.	.	2	9	.	1	.	E. 1.
	Portumna	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	
	Tuam	.	1	3	1	.	.	.	B. 1.
Kerry	Caherciveen	.	3	1	.	.	.	1	E. 1.
	Dingle	.	2	4	1	1	.	1	
	Kenmare	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
	Killarney	.	1	6	1				
	Listowel	.	.	.	5	.	2	.	
	Tralee	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	
Kildare ...	Athy No. 1	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	
	Cill Droichead No. 1 ...	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
	Edenderry No. 2 ...	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	
	Nas na Riogh No. 1 ...	.	1	4	5	.	.	.	E. 1. B. 1. L. 1.
Kilkenny ...	Callan	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	
	Ida	.	.	2	9	.	.	.	
	Urlingford No. 1 ...	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
	Waterford No. 2 ...	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	
Laoighis ...	Abbeyleix	.	.	2	2	.	10	10	E. 1.
	Athy No. 2	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	
	Mountmellick	.	2	3	.	.	2	.	B. 2.
Leitrim ...	Carrick-on-Shannon No. 1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
	Mohill	.	1	10	.	.	.	.	
Limerick ...	Croom	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	
	Kilmallock	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	A. 1.
	Limerick No. 1 ...	.	6	4	.	1	.	1	E. 1. D. 1.
	Newcastle	.	.	1	4	.	.	.	
	Rathkeale	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	
	Tipperary No. 2 ...	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	
Longford ...	Granard No. 1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	
	Longford	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	
Louth	Dundalk	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
Mayo	Ballina	.	.	.	.	.	4	1	E. 1. A. 1.
	Belmullet	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	
	Castlebar	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	
	Claremorris	.	1	.	.	.	4	1	E. 1. A. 1.
	Swineford	.	.	.	1	.	10	.	E. 4.
Meath	Ardee No. 2	.	1	.	3	.	.	.	
	Ceannanus Mor	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Dunshaughlin	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	
	Meath	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Navan	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	
	Trim	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
Monaghan ...	Carrickmacross ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	
	Castleblayney	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	B. 2.
	Clones No. 1	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	
	Monaghan	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	E. 2.
Offaly	Birr	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	
	Edenderry	.	.	1	5	.	.	.	
	Roscrea No. 2	.	.	1	2	.	1	.	
	Tullamore	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	
Roscommon ...	Boyle No. 1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Castlerea	.	1	3	.	.	.	6	
	Roscommon	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	E. 2.
Sligo	Coolavin	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	
	Sligo	.	1	.	7	.	.	.	
Tipperary N.R.	Borrisokane	.	.	1	13	.	.	.	
	Nenagh	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	A. 1.
	Roscrea No. 1	.	.	8	9	.	8	2	E. 1.
	Thurles	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	B. 1. E. 1.

Table VII.—contd.—RURAL DISTRICTS.

County	Rural District	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia		Other Diseases
							Primary	Influenzal	
Tipperary S.R.	Slievardagh	.	1	.	.	.	4	.	
Waterford ...	Carrick-on-Suir No. 2 ...	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	
	Clonmel No. 2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Kilmacthomas	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	
	Lismore	.	.	.	12	.	.	.	
	Waterford No. 1 ...	.	.	1	.	.	.	3	
Westmeath ...	Athlone No. 1	.	.	7	.	.	.	.	D. 1.
	Coole	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	
	Mullingar	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	L. 1.
Wexford ...	Enniscorthy	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	E. 1.
	Gorey	.	.	.	.	1	3	.	
	New Ross	.	.	15	7	.	1	.	
	Wexford	.	.	3	2	.	2	.	E. 1.
Wicklow ...	Baltinglass	.	.	1	7	.	.	5	B. 1.
	Rathdown No. 2 ...	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	
	Rathdrum	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	
	TOTAL	5	37	207	301	16	92	55	A. 4. B. 12. D. 2. E. 35. L. 2. M. 1.
County Boroughs		.	16	222	204	2	66	3	A. 1. B. 10. D. 3. E. 30. J. 4.
Urban Districts		1	12	71	69	4	3	18	B. 3. D. 1. E. 3. J. 1.
Rural Districts		5	37	207	301	16	92	55	A. 4. B. 12. D. 2. E. 35. L. 2. M. 1.
TOTAL		6	65	500	574	22	161	76	A. 5. B. 25. D. 6. E. 68. J. 5. L. 2. M. 1.

Table VIII.—CASES of the undermentioned DISEASES treated in Dublin hospitals during the JUNE QUARTER, 1940.

DISEASES	No. of Cases in Hospital at close of previous quarter	Admitted during quarter	Discharged	Died	No. under treatment at close of quarter
Typhoid fever	4	2	5	.	1
Typhus fever	.	.	.	.	.
Small-pox	.	.	.	.	.
Measles	13	116	104	6	19
Scarlet fever	93	176	198	1	70
Diphtheria	229	288	317	14	186
Pneumonia	22	64	70	3	13

OIFIG AN ÁRD-CHLÁRADÓRA,
TIGH AN CHUSTUIM
Baile Átha Cliath,
Lughnasa, 1940.

SÉAMUS HURSON,
Árd-Chláradóir.

The Royal Sanitary Institute
Library.

ÉIRE

1940]. LE h-AGHAIDH NA SEIRBHÍSE POIBLIDHE. [No. 307
3rd Quarter.

CÚNNTAS RÁITHEAMHAIL NA bPÓSADH, NA mBREITH, AGUS NA mBÁS CLÁRUIGHTHE I nÉIRINN.

QUARTERLY RETURN

OF THE

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS

REGISTERED

DURING THE SEPTEMBER QUARTER, 1940.

WITH

The Number of Cases of certain Infectious Diseases notified, Vaccinations, &c., &c., &c.,

By Authority of the Registrar-General.

To be purchased directly from the
GOVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS SALE OFFICE, 3/4 COLLEGE STREET, DUBLIN, C.5,
or through any Bookseller.

Price Sixpence Net.

(1168). S6397. Wt. 11/682. 11/40. 6, 3, 225, J.P. LTD.

NOTE.—The figures in this report must be regarded as provisional. Deaths have been classified as far as possible according to the area of the residence of the deceased.

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
Text		39
Meteorology		40
Table I.	Marriages, births, deaths and infant mortality	43
,, II.	Deaths from principal causes	44
,, III.	Death rates by counties	45
,, IV.	Births and deaths for principal towns	46
,, V.	Deaths for Dublin and Cork	47
,, VI.	Marriages, births, deaths and vaccinations by counties	48
,, VII.	Notifications of infectious diseases	50
,, VIII.	Cases treated in Dublin hospitals	53

SEPTEMBER QUARTER, 1940.

MARRIAGES.

The marriages registered during the quarter numbered 4,612, equivalent to an annual rate of 6·2 per 1,000 of the estimated population; this rate is 0 1 above that for the corresponding quarter of 1939.

Of the total marriages, 4,240 (or 6·1 per 1,000 of the estimated number of Catholics in the population) were celebrated in accordance with the rites and ceremonies of the Catholic Church. The remainder (372) is equivalent to 7·6 per 1,000 of the population other than Catholic.

BIRTHS.

The number of births registered during the quarter amounted to 14,358, of which 7,318 were of males and 7,040 of females.

The number represents a rate of 19·4 per 1,000 of the estimated population, being equal to the rate for the third quarter of 1939.

The total includes 452 illegitimate births, equivalent to 3·1 per cent. of the total births recorded.

DEATHS.

The number of deaths registered during the quarter was 8,530; of this number 4,400 were of males, and 4,130 of females.

The equivalent annual rate was 11·5 per 1,000 of the estimated population, being 0·2 below the rate for the third quarter of the preceding year.

Principal Epidemic Diseases.—Deaths from these diseases—comprising typhoid fever, typhus fever, small-pox, measles, scarlet fever, whooping cough, diphtheria, dysentery and diarrhoea and enteritis (of children under 2 years of age)—represented an annual rate of 0·4 per 1,000, which is equal to that for the third quarter of 1939.

When compared with the corresponding quarter of last year deaths from these diseases show decreases in the case of typhoid fever, measles, scarlet fever and diphtheria, amounting to 13, 2, one and 6 respectively. On the other hand deaths from whooping cough have increased by 8, and from diarrhoea and enteritis (of children under 2 years of age) by 16.

Influenza.—The number of deaths from influenza was 42, which is 20 less than that for the third quarter of 1939.

Tuberculous Disease.—Deaths from this disease numbered 800, including 619 from pulmonary tuberculosis and 181 from other forms of tuberculous disease. The figures for the third quarter of 1939 were 759, 601 and 158 respectively. The rate from all forms of this disease was 1·0 per 1,000, that for pulmonary tuberculosis being 0·8 and all other forms 0·2; the respective rates for the third quarter of the preceding year were also 1·0, 0·8 and 0·2.

Cancer.—Deaths from cancer numbered 885, being equivalent to a rate of 1·2 per 1,000 of the population; in the corresponding quarter of 1939 the number was 893, and the rate 1·2.

Puerperal Causes.—Deaths from these causes were represented by a rate of 2·9 per 1,000 births registered, comprising 0·4 for puerperal infection, and 2·5 for other puerperal causes, as compared with 3·1, 0·6 and 2·5 for the third quarter of last year.

Infant Mortality.—The rate (deaths of infants under one year of age per 1,000 births registered) was 50, and that for the September quarter of 1939 was 52.

Population.—It is estimated that at the middle of the year 1940 the population was 2,958,000 (1,515,000 males and 1,443,000 females). This estimate, based on the population according to the Census of 1936, the number of births and deaths registered, and the passenger movement (including emigration and immigration), is subject to revision in the Annual Report of the Registrar-General.

METEOROLOGY.

The following information has been furnished by the Department of Industry and Commerce (Meteorological Service):—

JULY.

The weather of July was normal in most respects although rain fell on more than the average number of days.

TEMPERATURE was about 2°F. below the average for the month over the country as a whole.

RAINFALL was 111% of the average for the country as a whole. The extreme North-Western districts had 116%, the Midlands and the South-West, 106%, and the South, 92%. The greatest excess occurred in the counties of Dublin, Carlow and Meath where 142% of the average was recorded.

SUNSHINE was 105% of the average, Dublin area showing 85% only, while Malin Head had 113% and the South 106%.

AUGUST.

Very dry and rather warm.

TEMPERATURE was about 2°F. above the average over the country as a whole.

RAINFALL. One of the driest months of August on record, the rainfall over the country as a whole being only 18% of the average, there were however considerable variations; the extreme North of Co. Donegal registered 58%, the North-West, 36%, the Midlands and South-West, 13%. In the South and along the East coast as far North as Skerries, only 4% was recorded, all stations in this area recording less than a quarter of an inch, representing light showers on an average of 4 days only in the month. Many stations reported the driest August on record, one of the records extending back to the year 1875.

SUNSHINE was about average, ranging from 87% of the average in the North to 110% in the South.

SEPTEMBER.

Bright and warm in the South, cooler with more rain and much less sunshine in the North.

TEMPERATURE varied from 1·5°F. below the average in the extreme North to about 1°F. above the average in the South.

RAINFALL over the country as a whole averaged 85%, varying from 108% in the North-West, 90% in the Midlands and West and 75% in the South-West, to 57% in the South and East. The beginning and end of the month had little rain, but some heavy falls occurred in the middle of the month.

SUNSHINE was 76% of the average in the North and West, 105% in the Midlands, 122% in Cork and as high as 138% at Carrick-on-Suir.

Table A.—Showing the Mean Weekly Values and the Differences from their Average Values of the METEROLOGICAL ELEMENTS at PHOENIX PARK, DUBLIN, for the Thirteen Weeks ended September 28th, 1940.

Week Ended	Air Pressure: Value reduced to Mean Sea Level.	Air Pressure: Difference from Average.	Temperature: Maximum A.	Temperature: Minimum B.	Temperature: Mean of A. and B.	Temperature: Difference from Average, 1906—1935.	Temperature: Highest.	Temperature: Lowest.	Hygrometer: Mean of Dry Bulb.	Hygrometer: Mean of Wet Bulb.	Hygrometer: Mean Humidity.	Bright Sunshine: Mean Daily Amount.	Bright Sunshine: Percentage of Average, 1906—1935.	Bright Sunshine: Percentage of Possible.	Rainfall*: Total Amount.	Rainfall*: Percentage of Average, 1881—1915.	Rainfall*: Number of Days.	Wind: Mean Force (Beaufort Scale 0—12).
	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	hr.	%	%	mm.	%		
July 6th, 1940	1012·5	— 2·2	64·6	48·6	56·6	—1·3	68	43	56·8	53·6	80	3·31	58	20	14·3	130	7	3
„ 13th, „	1008·2	— 6·2	64·3	50·4	57·3	—1·3	68	49	55·1	52·9	86	5·17	92	31	48·9	327	7	3
„ 20th, „	1008·1	— 6·1	64·3	49·0	56·7	—2·4	66	45	56·0	53·8	86	4·91	91	30	26·1	186	7	3
„ 27th, „	1013·5	— 0 5	65·4	49·0	57·2	—2·0	68	45	56·3	52·9	78	5·84	110	36	15·0	79	6	3
Aug. 3rd, „	1027·2	+13·4	69·4	48·4	58·9	—0·2	76	44	60·8	57·3	80	8·56	165	55	0	0	0	2
„ 10th, „	1014·6	+ 1·0	67·3	54·0	60·7	+2·0	71	52	59·3	56·1	81	3·44	69	23	6·7	35	2	4
„ 17th, „	1025·5	+12·0	67·0	50·3	58·7	+0·6	73	42	57·3	54·6	83	3·80	78	26	2·4	13	2	3
„ 24th, „	1019·7	+ 5·9	64·4	52·4	58·4	+1·1	66	49	57·5	54·3	80	3·09	66	22	4·3	21	3	4
„ 31st, „	1026·7	+12·6	69·0	52·9	60·9	+4·5	78	47	59·1	56·3	83	5·17	113	37	2·0	13	5	3
Sept. 7th, „	1021·2	+ 6·8	69·9	50·3	60·1	+4·8	75	45	57·6	54·9	83	5·11	114	38	2·2	18	3	3
„ 14th, „	1014·4	— 0·4	62·0	46·1	54·1	—0·3	67	38	52·0	49·6	83	4·27	99	33	12·6	140	6	4
„ 21st, „	1001·5	—13·3	62.4	45·7	54 1	+0·7	68	41	51·8	49·6	85	5·69	139	45	33·2	302	6	4
„ 28th, „	1023·1	+ 9·1	59·9	43·9	51·9	—0.4	65	37	50·0	47·6	83	4·37	115	37	4·8	37	3	3
Means and Totals	1016·6	+ 2.5	65·4	49·3	57·4	+0·4	78	37	56·1	53·3	82	4·83	98	33	172·5	89	57	3

* Total for thirteen weeks.

Table B.—Showing the Mean Weekly Values and the Differences from their Average Values of the METEOROLOGICAL ELEMENTS at ROCHE'S POINT, CO. CORK, for the Thirteen Weeks ended September 28th, 1940.

Week Ended.	Air Pressure.	Temperature.						Hygrometer			Bright Sunshine.*			Rainfall.†			Wind.
	Value reduced to Mean Sea Level.	Maximum A.	Minimum B.	Mean of A. and B.	Difference from Average, 1906—1935.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean of Dry Bulb.	Mean of Wet Bulb.	Mean Humidity.	Mean Daily Amount.	Percentage of Average, 1906—1935.	Percentage of Possible.	Total Amount.	Percentage of Average, 1881—1915.	Number of Days.	Mean Force (Beaufort Scale 0—12).
	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	hr.	%	%	mm.	%		
July 6th, 1940	1015·4	64·4	53·1	58·7	—0·6	68	49	59·1	56·3	83	5·81	97	35	11·0	85	5	3
„ 13th, „	1009·5	62·9	52·7	57·8	—1·9	64	48	58·0	55·2	83	4·43	75	27	34·0	213	7	3
„ 20th, „	1009·4	64·3	54·7	59·5	—0·5	66	52	59·5	56·5	82	6·06	104	38	27·9	186	7	3
„ 27th, „	1014·8	64·4	51·4	57·9	—2·1	68	49	58·3	49·9	51	6·53	116	41	10·3	47	3	3
Aug. 3rd, „	1026·7	67·6	54·0	60·8	+0·9	69	52	62·5	59·2	82	10·09	187	65	0·2	1	1	2
„ 10th, „	1016·6	67·1	57·6	62·3	+2·8	73	56	62·7	59·1	80	2·31	44	15	1·3	6	2	3
„ 17th, „	1026·5	65·6	54·3	59·9	+0·8	69	52	60·4	57·6	83	5·34	105	37	0·5	2	2	3
„ 24th, „	1021·6	67·3	55·7	61·5	+2·9	70	53	61·9	58·1	78	5·16	103	36	0·8	3	3	4
„ 31st „	1027·7	67·1	57·3	62·2	+4·0	70	56	62·4	59·9	86	4·94	103	36	0·8	4	3	2
Sept. 7th, „	1022·3	67·9	55·0	61·5	+3·8	69	51	61·9	58·7	82	6·84	146	52	2·2	13	3	2
„ 14th, „	1016·7	63·7	53·0	58·3	+1·2	68	47	58·0	53·8	75	4·29	95	34	4·0	29	7	4
„ 21st, „	1004·3	62·7	51·9	57·3	+1·0	66	47	57·6	54·7	83	4·61	107	37	24·3	143	7	4
„ 28th, „	1023·8	61·1	49·4	55·3	—0·1	63	45	55·6	51·9	77	6·50	162	55	1·1	5	2	4
Means and Totals	1018·1	65·1	53·9	59·5	+0·9	73	45	60·0	56·2	79	5·61	110	39	118·4	57	52	3

* The sunshine values are taken from the record maintained at Ballinacurra 8 miles N.N.E., of Roche's Point.

† Total for thirteen weeks.

Table I.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS and DEATHS registered in the years 1935 to 1940, by Quarters.

YEAR AND QUARTER		Numbers				Rates			
		Marriages	Births	Deaths		Per 1,000 of Estimated Population			Deaths under one year per 1,000 Births
				All ages	Under one year	Marriages	Births	Deaths	
First Quarter	1935 ...	3,857	14,414	11,389	1,144	5·2	19·4	15·3	79
	1936 ...	3,796	14,434	12,873	1,234	5·1	19·5	17·4	85
	1937 ...	3,303	13,554	15,360	1,260	4·5	18·4	20·8	91
	1938 ...	3,824	14,083	11,442	1,155	5·2	19·2	15·6	81
	1939 ...	3,485	14,207	13,318	1,158	4·7	19·4	18·2	82
1st Quarter, 1940	...	**3,509**	**14,110**	**13,376**	**1,085**	**4·7**	**19·1**	**18·1**	**77**
Second Quarter	1935 ...	3,056	14,919	10,947	1,009	4·1	20·1	14·7	68
	1936 ...	3,427	15,100	10,821	1,026	4·6	20·4	14·6	68
	1937 ...	3,717	15,052	11,206	1,095	5·0	20·4	15·2	71
	1938 ...	3,435	14,697	9,814	946	4·7	20·0	13·4	64
	1939 ...	3,593	14,468	10,383	920	4·9	19·7	14·2	64
2nd Quarter, 1940	...	**3,851**	**15,073**	**10,506**	**938**	**5·2**	**20·4**	**14·2**	**62**
Third Quarter	1935 ...	4,157	14,941	8,795	948	5·6	20·1	11·8	63
	1936 ...	4,183	14,917	8,652	893	5·6	20·1	11·7	60
	1937 ...	4,202	15,008	8,617	863	5·7	20·4	11·7	57
	1938 ...	4,379	14,768	8,587	810	6·0	20·1	11·7	55
	1939 ...	4,505	14,204	8,600	744	6·1	19·4	11·7	52
3rd Quarter, 1940	...	**4,612**	**14,358**	**8,530**	**723**	**6·2**	**19·4**	**11·5**	**50**
Fourth Quarter	1935 ...	3,266	13,992	10,412	887	4·4	18·8	14·0	63
	1936 ...	3,357	13,664	10,240	1,156	4·5	18·4	13·8	85
	1937 ...	3,558	12,874	9,903	903	4·8	17·5	13·4	69
	1938 ...	3,255	13,377	10,198	883	4·4	18·2	13·9	66
	1939 ...	3,609	13,218	9,429	821	4·9	18·0	12·9	62
4th Quarter, 1940	...								
Year	1935 ...	14,336	58,266	41,543	3,988	4·8	19·6	14·0	68
	1936 ...	14,763	58,115	42,586	4,309	5·0	19·6	14·4	74
	1937 ...	14,780	56,488	45,086	4,121	5·0	19·2	15·3	73
	1938 ...	14,893	56,925	40,041	3,794	5·1	19·4	13·6	67
	1939 ...	15,192	56,097	41,730	3,643	5·2	19·1	14·2	65
YEAR 1940	... ...								

Table II.—DEATHS registered from some of the PRINCIPAL CAUSES during each of the years 1935 to 1940 by quarterly periods, with the rates represented thereby.

YEAR AND QUARTER		Deaths from: Principal Epidemic Diseases: Typhoid fever	Typhus fever	Small-pox	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Dysentery	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years)	Total	Influenza	Tuberculosis: Pulmonary	Other Forms	Cancer	*Puerperal Infection	Other Puerperal Conditions	Death-rates: Per 1,000 Population: Principal Epidemic Diseases	Influenza	Tuberculosis: Pulmonary	Other Forms	Cancer	Per 1,000 Births: *Puerperal Infection	Other Puerperal Causes
First Quarter	1935 ...	11	.	.	121	22	45	118	.	118	435	338	789	189	867	21	60	0·6	0·5	1·1	0·3	1·2	1·5	4·2
	1936 ...	13	.	.	69	40	74	86	.	150	432	279	759	210	930	29	51	0·6	0·4	1·0	0·3	1·3	2·0	3·5
	1937 ...	13	.	.	61	44	128	87	.	125	458	2,007	817	223	937	26	47	0·6	2·7	1·1	0·3	1·2	1·6	3·1
	1938 ...	16	.	.	46	31	43	98	.	123	357	228	673	205	901	12	59	0·5	0·3	0·9	0·3	1·2	0·7	3·6
	1939 ...	13	.	.	20	16	66	86	2	146	349	685	679	203	910	8	24	0·5	0·9	0·9	0·3	1·2	0·6	1·7
1st Quarter, 1940	...	**9**	**1**	.	**8**	**11**	**34**	**58**	.	**143**	**264**	**431**	**807**	**193**	**940**	**12**	**31**	**0·4**	**0·6**	**1·1**	**0·3**	**1·3**	**0·9**	**2·2**
Second Quarter	1935 ...	22	1	.	118	14	36	103	.	119	413	354	859	247	841	27	45	0·6	0·5	1·2	0·3	1·1	1·8	3·0
	1936 ...	13	1	.	75	44	46	93	1	82	355	201	761	228	878	38	39	0·5	0·3	1·0	0·3	1·2	2·5	2·6
	1937 ...	13	4	.	24	36	78	76	1	138	370	520	808	223	904	10	41	0·5	0·7	1·1	0·3	1·2	0·6	2·4
	1938 ...	7	.	.	31	27	56	58	.	117	296	144	682	210	896	16	55	0·4	0·2	0·9	0·3	1·2	0·9	3·3
	1939 ...	16	.	.	46	11	42	40	.	109	264	205	746	185	892	3	31	0·4	0·3	1·0	0·3	1·2	0·2	2·1
2nd Quarter, 1940	...	**7**	**1**	.	**18**	**8**	**38**	**48**	.	**125**	**245**	**226**	**869**	**238**	**857**	**10**	**44**	**0·3**	**0·3**	**1·2**	**0·3**	**1·2**	**0·7**	**2·9**
Third Quarter	1935 ...	13	.	.	38	15	27	59	.	286	438	124	680	176	903	13	38	0·6	0·2	0·9	0·2	1·2	0·9	2·5
	1936 ...	17	1	.	37	35	47	67	.	201	405	63	624	168	827	18	36	0·6	0·1	0·8	0·2	1·1	1·2	2·4
	1937 ...	18	.	.	20	21	41	50	1	210	361	116	639	184	919	6	31	0·5	0·2	0·9	0·2	1·2	0·3	1·9
	1938 ...	7	.	.	11	14	42	69	.	149	292	90	560	136	933	10	40	0·4	0·1	0·8	0·2	1·2	0·6	2·4
	1939 ...	14	3	.	11	8	27	38	.	161	262	62	601	158	893	9	35	0·4	0·1	0·8	0·2	1·2	0·6	2·5
3rd Quarter, 1940	...	**1**	.	.	**9**	**7**	**35**	**32**	.	**177**	**261**	**42**	**619**	**181**	**885**	**6**	**36**	**0·4**	**0·1**	**0·8**	**0·2**	**1·2**	**0·4**	**2·5**
Fourth Quarter	1935 ...	18	1	.	39	41	17	98	1	167	382	147	648	182	912	28	40	0·5	0·2	0·9	0·3	1·2	2·0	2·9
	1936 ...	20	.	.	50	54	62	99	1	215	501	140	580	150	938	19	43	0·7	0·2	0·8	0·2	1·3	1·4	3·2
	1937 ...	22	.	.	21	27	36	80	.	148	334	129	590	155	948	9	34	0·4	0·2	0·8	0·2	1·3	0·6	2·3
	1938 ...	16	.	.	14	9	39	89	.	174	341	240	583	167	973	8	34	0·5	0·3	0·8	0·2	1·3	0·6	2·2
	1939 ...	11	.	.	6	7	24	77	1	145	271	93	548	137	884	11	29	0·4	0·1	0·7	0·2	1·2	0·8	2·2
4th Quarter, 1940	...																							
Year	1935 ...	64	2	.	316	92	125	378	1	690	1,668	963	2,976	794	3,523	89	183	0·6	0·3	1·0	0·3	1·2	1·5	3·1
	1936 ...	63	2	.	231	173	229	345	2	648	1,693	683	2,724	756	3,573	104	169	0·6	0·2	0·9	0·3	1·2	1·8	2·9
	1937 ...	66	4	.	126	128	283	293	2	621	1,523	2,772	2,854	785	3,708	51	153	0·5	0·9	1·0	0·2	1·3	0·9	2·7
	1938 ...	46	.	.	102	81	180	314	.	563	1,286	702	2,498	718	3,703	46	188	0·4	0·2	0·9	0·2	1·3	0·8	3·3
	1939 ...	54	3	.	83	42	159	241	3	561	1,146	1,045	2,574	683	3,579	31	119	0·4	0·4	0·9	0·2	1·2	0·6	2·1
YEAR 1940	...																							

* The figures and rates for the years 1935-1939 inclusive, relate only to deaths classified to puerperal sepsis.

MORTALITY BY COUNTIES.

Table III.—DEATH RATES from all causes, and from some of the principal causes, per 1,000 of the population ; with the mortality per 1,000 births represented by deaths of infants and deaths from puerperal causes, during the September Quarter, 1940.

Provinces and Counties	Death-rates per 1,000 Population from						Deaths of Infants under one year per 1,000 Births ‡	Deaths from Puerperal Causes			
	All Causes	Principal Epidemic Diseases*	Tuberculosis		Influenza	Cancer		Puerperal Infection		Other Puerperal Causes	
			Pulmonary	Other Forms				Number	Rate per 1,000 Births ‡	Number	Rate per 1,000 Births ‡
EIRE†	**11·5**	**0·4**	**0·8**	**0·2**	**0·1**	**1·2**	**50**	**6**	**0·4**	**36**	**2·5**
Carlow County	9·2	0·1	0·3	0·5	.	0·6	63	1	5·3	.	.
Dublin „	11·2	0·4	0·8	0·2	.	1·4	67	.	.	1	1·8
City of Dublin†	10·9	1·0	1·0	0·3	0·0	1·2	78	.	.	2	0·7
Kildare County	11·8	0·3	1·1	0·3	.	0·8	31	.	.	2	7·0
Kilkenny „	11·3	.	0·6	0·2	0·1	0·8	44	1	3·4	.	.
Laoighis „	11·4	0·2	0·6	.	.	1·2	43	.	.	.	.
Longford „	10·5	0·1	0·3	.	0·1	2·0	24	.	.	2	12·0
Louth „	11·9	0·2	1·0	0·4	0·1	1·2	52	.	.	.	.
Meath „	11·3	0·3	1·0	0·3	.	1·4	31	.	.	6	2·3
Offaly „	11·5	0·4	1·4	0·1	.	1·2	48	.	.	2	8·8
Westmeath „	13·6	0·1	0·7	0·3	.	1·5	30	.	.	.	.
Wexford „	12·2	0·2	1·4	0·5	.	0·9	34	.	.	2	4·6
Wicklow „	10·8	0·1	0·6	0·2	0·1	1·5	47	.	.	1	4·3
Leinster	11·5	0·5	0·9	0·3	0·0	1·2	58	2	0·3	18	2·7
Clare County	10·4	0·0	0·5	0·3	0·0	0·7	24	.	.	1	3·0
Cork „	11·6	0·3	0·8	0·1	.	1·4	52	2	1·8	2	1·8
Cork Co. Borough ...	12·5	0·8	0·9	0·3	.	1·6	73	.	.	1	2·4
Kerry County	10·5	0·1	1·1	0·1	0·1	1·0	30	.	.	1	1·6
Limerick „	10·9	0·4	0·7	0·4	0·1	1·1	46	.	.	.	.
Limerick Co. Borough ...	12·8	1·0	1·7	0·4	.	1·0	51	.	.	1	3·9
Tipperary County N.R. ...	12·2	0·1	0·8	0·2	0·1	1·3	42	.	.	1	3·5
Tipperary County S.R. ...	11·4	0·2	0·7	0·4	.	1·5	41	.	.	1	2·5
Waterford County ...	12·5	0·1	1·0	0·7	.	1·4	41	1	4·1	.	.
Waterford Co. Borough ...	12·2	1·6	0·4	0·4	.	1·3	88	.	.	4	2·1
Munster	11·4	0·3	0·8	0·3	0·0	1·2	47	3	0·7	12	2·8
Galway County	10·4	0·2	0·9	0·4	0·1	1·1	40	1	1·1	1	1·1
Leitrim „	13·3	0·2	0·8	0·2	0·4	1·7	27	.	.	.	.
Mayo „	10·8	0·1	0·7	0·1	0·1	0·9	40	.	.	1	1·6
Roscommon „	9·5	0·1	0·3	0·1	0·1	0·7	33	.	.	.	.
Sligo „	13·5	0·1	0·6	0·2	0·1	1·1	15	.	.	1	3.7
Connaught	11·1	0·1	0·7	0·2	0·1	1·0	35	1	0·5	3	1·4
Cavan County	12·1	0·2	0·5	0·1	0·1	1·9	42	.	.	.	.
Donegal „	14·0	0·2	0·7	0·2	0·2	1·0	57	.	.	1	1·5
Monaghan „	10·1	0·3	0·6	0·2	0·1	0·7	41	.	.	2	8·3
Ulster (part of)	12·6	0·2	0·6	0·1	0·1	1·2	50	.	.	3	2·5

* Typhoid fever, typhus fever, small-pox, measles, scarlet fever, whooping cough, diphtheria, dysentery and diarrhœal diseases.

† The rates for Eire and the City of Dublin are calculated on the estimated population at the middle of 1940 and those for the other areas on the population according to the Census of 1936.

‡ The rates per 1,000 births for the **county boroughs** of Dublin, Cork, Limerick and Waterford are calculated on the number of urban births for each of these areas given in Table IV., and those for the **counties** of Dublin, Cork, Limerick and Waterford on the number of births registered therein plus an estimate of the number of births for these counties occurring in institutions in the respective county boroughs.

Table IV.—BIRTHS and DEATHS registered for the Principal Towns during the September Quarter, 1940.

PRINCIPAL TOWNS	Population (a)	Annual Rate per 1,000 Persons Represented by			BIRTHS (b)	DEATHS																	
			DEATHS						Caused by														
									Principal Epidemic Diseases							Tuberculosis			Diseases of Respiratory System					
		BIRTHS	From All Causes	From the Principal Epidemic Diseases	Total Number	Total Number	Under 1 Year of Age.	65 Years and upwards	Typhoid fever, Typhus, Small-pox, Dysentery	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years of age)	Influenza	Pulmonary	Other Forms	Cancer	Pneumonia	Other	Violence	Inquest Cases	No. of Deaths in Public Institutions	No. of Uncertified Deaths
Total of 13 Towns	781,011	23·1	11·2	0·8	4,508	2,192	331	828	1	6	2	14	8	131	1	200	60	239	64	66	60	82	1,208	23
City of Dublin	487,500	23·4	10·9	1·0	2,857	1,334	223	471	.	6	1	12	5	94	1	121	33	145	45	42	35	43	787	13
Borough of Dun Laoghaire ...	40,800	17·5	11·3	0·3	178	115	17	59	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	7	2	14	2	.	2	3	56	.
Cork County Borough	80,765	20·3	12·5	0·8	410	252	30	97	.	.	.	.	1	15	.	18	7	32	.	8	10	11	151	1
Limerick County Borough ...	41,061	24·8	12·8	1·0	255	131	13	50	1c	.	1	1	.	7	.	17	4	10	4	3	3	11	70	4
Waterford County Borough ...	27,968	27·7	12·2	1·6	194	85	17	40	.	.	.	1	.	10	.	3	3	9	.	1	1	2	27	.
Galway Urban District	18,294	26·9	8·1	0·2	123	37	7	10	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	5	4	3	3	.	2	1	19	.
Dundalk Urban District	14,684	16·3	10·9	.	60	40	2	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	3	.	2	1	1	3	18	3
Drogheda Urban District	14,494	35·3	11·3	.	128	41	10	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	.	7	1	3	.	1	17	.
Sligo Urban District	12,565	21·0	8·9	0·3	66	28	1	15	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	2	1	1	.	.	.	11	.
Wexford Urban District	12,247	21·2	14·7	.	65	45	4	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	2	5	1	1	2	2	14	2
Tralee Urban District	10,285	25·7	13·6	0·8	66	35	2	14	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	5	.	6	1	4	.	.	16	.
Kilkenny Urban District	10,237	23·8	10·9	.	61	28	3	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	4	3	2	2	3	13	.
Bray Urban District	10,111	17·8	8·3	.	45	21	2	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	1	2	2	9	.

(a) According to the Census of 1936, but in the case of the City of Dublin and the Borough of Dun Laoghaire the populations given are those estimated to the middle of 1940.
(b) The births in this Table are partially corrected according to the residence of the mother. The births shown in Table VI are the total numbers registered in the respective areas.
(c) Typhoid fever.

of the population from all causes and from the principal epidemic diseases during the September Quarter, 1940.

REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS, &c.	Population Census 1936	Annual Rate per 1,000 Population: From all causes	Annual Rate per 1,000 Population: From principal epidemic diseases	Deaths: Total Deaths	Ages at Death: Under 1 year	1 and under 2	2 and under 5	5 and under 15	15 and under 25	25 and under 45	45 and under 65	65 and upwards	Deaths from Principal Epidemic Diseases: Typhoid Fever, Typhus, Small-pox, Dysentery	Measles	Scarlet Fever	Whooping-cough	Diphtheria	Diarrhœa and Enteritis under 2 years	Influenza	Tuberculosis: Pulmonary	Tuberculosis: Other Forms	Cancer	Diseases of Respiratory System: Pneumonia	Diseases of Respiratory System: Other	Violence	Other Causes	Inquest Cases	In Public Institutions	Number of Uncertified Deaths
City of Dublin.																													
North City No. 1, East	31,510	11·0	0·9	87	14	2	2	3	5	13	18	30	.	1	.	.	1	5	.	10	2	9	4	2	1	52	2	53	1
„ No. 1, West	37,177	14·1	1·3	131	27	3	3	4	5	16	40	33	.	1	.	.	1	10	.	12	2	20	6	7	5	67	5	96	2
„ No. 2	20,966	11·8	0·6	62	14	.	.	3	2	11	17	15	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	6	.	7	.	3	1	41	4	44	.
„ No. 3	33,072	12·0	2·2	99	26	2	.	.	8	8	20	35	.	1	.	1	.	16	.	3	3	7	5	4	4	55	4	56	1
„ No. 4	14,344	15·3	1·7	55	14	1	1	1	1	5	19	13	.	.	.	.	.	6	.	7	3	3	4	4	2	26	1	32	1
Blanchardstown and Castleknock, part of	1,791	8·9	.	4	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	3	.
Clontarf and Howth Nos. 1 and 2, part of	13,032	9·8	.	32	4	1	.	.	2	1	6	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	3	1	1	23	1	9	.
Coolock and D'condra, Nos. 1 and 2, pt. of	38,274	7·4	0·5	71	11	.	1	2	3	5	24	25	.	1	.	1	1	2	.	5	2	9	2	.	1	47	2	29	3
Finglas and Glasnevin, Nos. 1 & 2, part of	26,494	10·1	0·2	67	10	.	.	3	9	7	17	21	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	8	2	7	1	3	1	44	1	42	1
South City No. 1	22,960	12·0	0·9	69	17	.	.	2	4	7	15	24	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	7	3	3	2	5	6	38	6	55	1
„ No. 2	14,667	10·6	0·8	39	2	1	.	1	.	4	13	18	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	4	1	2	.	3	.	26	.	27	.
„ No. 3	28,729	12·0	1·3	86	10	2	2	.	4	9	24	35	.	.	.	2	.	7	.	7	2	11	1	2	1	53	.	54	.
„ No. 4	32,089	10·0	1·7	80	15	4	1	1	4	9	19	27	.	1	1	3	.	9	.	10	2	7	2	1	1	43	4	59	1
„ No. 5	22,492	13·7	2·1	77	14	1	3	1	8	5	24	21	.	1	.	1	1	9	.	6	.	11	3	1	2	42	1	38	1
„ No. 6	25,341	9·2	0·3	58	6	.	1	.	2	6	16	27	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	5	1	12	2	1	.	35	.	33	.
Clondalkin, part of	619	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Crumlin, part of	11,390	23·2	5·3	66	22	3	1	3	6	6	19	6	.	.	.	4	1	10	.	6	3	8	4	3	1	26	.	42	.
Donnybrook, Nos. 1 and 2	37,228	10·2	0·3	95	8	1	1	2	4	8	19	52	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	8	.	12	3	1	1	67	5	41	1
Rathfarnham, part of	3,016	2·7	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rathmines, Nos. 1 and 2	45,629	11·8	0·2	135	7	.	4	1	13	7	40	63	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	8	6	14	3	1	7	94	7	68	.
Terenure, part of	7,283	10·4	0·5	19	1	1	.	1	1	4	5	6	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	13	.	6	.
Total City of Dublin	468,103	10·9*	1·0*	1,334	223	22	20	28	82	132	356	471	.	6	1	12	5	94	1	121	33	145	45	42	35	794	43	787	13
Deaths in Institutions of persons admitted from localities outside the City of Dublin (not included in above)				224	28	10	4	7	18	35	68	54	.	.	.	1	3	6	.	12	11	43	5	7	8	128	8	224	.
City of Cork.																													
Cork Urban No. 1	13,123	11·3	.	37	3	.	.	.	.	6	10	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	7	.	1	2	26	2	20	.
„ No. 2	9,991	11·6	0·4	29	4	.	1	.	2	2	7	13	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	7	.	1	.	19	.	17	.
„ No. 3	9,685	20·2	3·3	49	9	4	1	.	1	8	9	17	.	.	.	.	.	8	.	5	3	2	.	2	2	27	1	30	.
„ No. 4	11,343	8·8	.	25	3	.	.	.	2	4	6	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	4	.	.	3	15	3	17	.
„ No. 5	5,178	15·5	0·8	20	1	.	.	.	2	2	3	12	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	3	.	2	.	13	1	12	1
„ No. 6	11,819	14·6	1·0	43	3	1	.	.	1	8	15	15	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	4	.	2	.	.	.	34	1	27	.
„ No. 7	19,626	10·0	0·6	49	7	1	.	3	1	10	15	12	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	4	3	7	.	2	3	27	3	28	.
Total City of Cork	80,765	12·5	0·8	252	30	6	2	3	9	40	65	97	.	.	.	.	1	15	.	18	7	32	.	8	10	161	11	151	1

* These rates are calculated on the estimated population shown in Table IV.

Table VI.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS and DEATHS Registered by Provinces and Counties, with Deaths from some of the Principal Causes; Inquest Cases; Deaths in Public Institutions; Uncertified Deaths; and the number of VACCINATIONS during the September Quarter, 1940.

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES	Area in Statute Acres	Population Census 1936	Marriages	Births*	Deaths	The Deaths Registered during the Quarter include																			
						Deaths of		Deaths from																	
								Principal Epidemic Diseases										Tuberculosis							
						Infants under 1 year	Persons 65 years and upwards	Typhoid Fever	Typhus fever	Small-pox	Measles	Scarlet Fever	Whooping-cough	Diphtheria	Dysentery	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (Children under 2 years)	Influenza	Pulmonary	Other Forms	Cancer	Violence †	Inquest Cases	Deaths in Public Institutions	Uncertified Deaths	Vaccinations
ÉIRE	17,024,485	2,968,420	4,612	14,358	8,530	723	4,129	1	.	.	9	7	35	32	.	177	42	619	181	885	335	374	3,088	1,117	9,170
Carlow	221,485	34,452	47	189	79	12	34	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	3	4	5	2	2	30	8	32
Dublin County	208,984	118,822	317	312	332	37	146	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	9	.	25	6	41	11	16	149	2	151
City of Dublin	18,740	468,103	1,308	3,392*	1,334	223	471	.	.	.	6	1	12	5	.	94	1	121	33	145	35	43	787	13	642
Kildare	418,644	57,892	87	287	171	9	83	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	.	16	4	12	14	12	71	6	101
Kilkenny	509,470	68,614	95	298	194	13	107	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	11	4	14	4	9	63	16	284
Laoighis	424,892	50,109	42	208	143	9	81	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	8	.	15	2	2	40	16	125
Longford	257,935	37,847	33	167	99	4	58	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	3	.	19	4	4	30	28	125
Louth	202,814	64,339	127	347	192	18	88	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	1	16	7	19	8	13	71	12	136
Meath	577,824	61,405	81	259	173	8	77	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	2	.	15	4	21	6	4	60	10	92
Offaly	493,636	51,308	84	228	147	11	74	.	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	1	.	18	1	16	4	6	35	24	103
Westmeath	435,605	54,706	66	233	186	10	95	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	9	4	20	7	4	77	25	187
Wexford	581,061	94,245	125	439	287	15	158	.	.	.	.	1	.	3	.	.	.	32	11	22	9	16	79	18	14
Wicklow	500,250	58,569	92	234	158	11	74	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	9	3	22	9	8	55	10	64
LEINSTER	4,851,340	1,220,411	2,504	6,593	3,495	380	1,546	.	.	.	8	3	15	18	.	113	6	286	81	371	115	139	1,547	188	2,056
Clare	787,756	89,879	72	333	234	8	121	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	12	6	16	8	9	66	44	216

Cork Co. Borough ...	2,685	80,765	253	545*	252	30	97	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	15	.	18	7	32	10	11	151	1	229
Kerry	1,161,705	139,834	135	636	366	19	188	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	4	38	4	36	11	14	124	75	339
Limerick County ...	661,585	100,092	82	445	272	23	132	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	8	2	17	9	28	5	12	66	44	400
Limerick Co. Borough ...	2,386	41,061	109	317*	131	13	50	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	7	.	17	4	10	3	11	70	4	207
Tipperary N.R.	493,258	59,551	72	286	181	12	95	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	2	12	3	19	5	6	63	25	395
Tipperary S.R.	558,034	78,284	90	394	224	16	102	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	13	8	30	2	2	68	13	356
Waterford County ...	452,840	49,646	68	223	155	10	76	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	12	9	17	7	9	54	21	188
Waterford Co. Borough	1,438	27,968	39	211*	85	17	40	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	10	.	3	3	9	1	2	27	.	10
MUNSTER	5,962,595	942,272	1,213	4,348	2,696	205	1,318	1	.	.	.	4	6	9	.	56	9	197	63	293	81	109	978	318	3,172
Galway	1,467,660	168,198	199	872	438	35	234	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	.	3	3	37	17	47	15	14	143	126	963
Leitrim	376,764	50,908	54	188	169	5	94	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	5	10	2	22	2	2	44	58	221
Mayo	1,333,941	161,349	142	642	435	26	235	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	5	29	3	37	18	8	94	141	839
Roscommon	608,540	77,566	78	245	185	8	112	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	2	6	1	13	2	3	39	52	602
Sligo	443,917	67,447	63	272	227	4	127	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	10	4	18	28	31	59	45	202
CONNAUGHT	4,230,822	525,468	536	2,219	1,454	78	802	.	.	.	.	.	4	5	.	6	17	92	27	137	65	58	379	422	2,827
Cavan	467,162	76,670	90	289	232	12	137	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	2	9	1	37	3	3	70	47	297
Donegal	1,193,581	142,310	205	668	499	38	240	.	.	.	1	.	4	.	.	1	6	26	6	36	68	59	73	117	735
Monaghan	318,985	61,289	64	241	154	10	86	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	1	2	9	3	11	3	6	41	25	83
ULSTER (part of) ...	1,979,728	280,269	359	1,198	885	60	463	.	.	.	1	.	10	.	.	2	10	44	10	84	74	68	184	189	1,115

* See Note (b) Table IV. † Including the deaths of 91 persons whose bodies were washed ashore.

CASES OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

Table VII.—Summary of Cases of Infectious Diseases notified to the Department of Local Government and Public Health for the September Quarter, 1940.

The letters in the last column denote the following diseases: A. Acute anterior poliomyelitis. B. Cerebro-spinal meningitis. C. Continued fever. D. Encephalitis lethargica. E. Erysipelas. F. Ill-defined fever. G. Membranous croup. H. Meningitis. J. Ophthalmia neonatorum. K. Paratyphoid A. L. Paratyphoid B. M. Dysentery (Bacillary). N. Malaria O. Undulant fever. P. Dysentery (Amoebic).

COUNTY BOROUGHS.

County Boroughs	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia		Other Diseases
						Primary	Influenzal	
Cork	.	1	12	35	.	1	.	E. 4. B. 1.
Dublin	.	11	145	111	4	30	.	E. 22 B. 3. J. 4. M. 1.
Limerick	.	5	2	1	.	8	.	E. 1.
Waterford	.	1	1	11	.	1	.	E. 1.
TOTAL	.	18	160	158	4	40	.	B. 4 E. 28. J. 4. M.1.

URBAN DISTRICTS.

County	Urban District	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia		Other Diseases
							Primary	Influenzal	
Carlow	Carlow	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	B. 1.
Clare	Ennis	.	1	6	3	.	.	.	
	Kilrush	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
Cork	Cobh	.	.	6	4	.	.	.	
	Mallow	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	
	Passage West	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	
Donegal ...	Letterkenny	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
Dublin	Dun Laoghaire ...	.	.	8	5	1	.	.	
	Howth	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	
Galway ...	Ballinasloe	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	
	Galway	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	E. 2. B. 1.
Kerry	Killarney	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	
	Tralee	.	.	13	.	.	.	.	
Kildare ...	Naas	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	
Kilkenny ...	Kilkenny	.	.	1	3	.	.	.	
Louth	Drogheda	.	.	9	1	.	.	.	
	Dundalk	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	
Mayo	Ballina	.	.	2	11	.	2	.	E. 1.
Monaghan ...	Carrickmacross ...	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	
	Clones	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	E. 1.
Offaly	Birr	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	
	Tullamore	.	.	2	6	.	.	.	

Table VII.—contd.—URBAN DISTRICTS.

County	Urban District	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia		Other Diseases
							Primary	Influenzal	
Sligo	Sligo	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
Tipperary N.R.	Templemore	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	
Tipperary S.R.	Carrick-on-Suir	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
	Clonmel	.	.	1	6	.	.	.	
	Tipperary	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	E. 1.
Westmeath ...	Athlone	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
Wexford ...	Enniscorthy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	L. 2.
	New Ross	.	.	2	4	.	.	.	
	Wexford	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	E. 1.
Wicklow ...	Bray	.	.	2	.	.	.	4	A. 1.
	TOTAL	.	2	65	61	4	4	4	A. 1. B. 2. E. 6. L. 2.

RURAL DISTRICTS.

County	Rural District	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia		Other Diseases
							Primary	Influenzal	
Carlow	Carlow	.	.	2	4	.	.	.	
	Idrone	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B. 1.
Cavan	Castlerahan	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	
	Cavan	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
Clare	Ballyvaughan	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	
	Corrofin	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	
	Ennis	.	3	2	.	.	.	.	
	Ennistymon	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	
	Kilrush	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	B. 1.
	Scariff	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
Cork	Bandon	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Cork	.	2	8	8	2	.	.	
	Dunmanway	.	.	.	6	.	1	.	
	Fermoy	.	.	3	10	1	.	.	
	Kanturk	.	.	1	10	.	.	1	B. 1.
	Kinsale	.	.	.	4	2	.	.	
	Macroom	.	.	4	5	.	.	.	
	Mallow	.	.	2	3	.	.	1	
	Midleton	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	
	Millstreet	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Skibbereen	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	
	Skull	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	E. 1.
Donegal ...	Donegal	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Dunfanaghy	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	
	Glenties	.	.	1	1	1	4	.	
	Inishowen	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
	Letterkenny	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Milford	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	
	Stranorlar	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	
Dublin	Balrothery	.	.	1	9	.	2	.	E. 1.
	Cill Droichead No. 2 ...	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	
	Dublin, Nth.	.	.	5	2	.	.	.	
	Dublin, Sth.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	
	Rathdown No. 1 ...	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	E. 3.

Table VII.—contd.—RURAL DISTRICTS.

County	Rural District	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia Primary	Pneumonia Influenzal	Other Diseases
Galway ...	Ballinasloe	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Clifden	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	
	Galway	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	
	Glenamaddy	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	
	Loughrea	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	
	Oughterard	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	
	Portumna	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	
	Tuam	.	.	2	4	.	.	.	
Kerry	Caherciveen	.	2	.	1	.	1	.	E. 1. K. 1.
	Dingle	.	1	8	2	.	1	.	
	Killarney	.	3	.	1	.	.	.	
	Listowel	.	.	2	16	.	.	.	
	Tralee	.	.	3	3	.	.	.	E. 1.
Kildare ...	Athy No. 1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Cill Droichead No. 1 ...	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Edenderry No. 2 ...	.	.	6	2	.	.	.	
	Nas na Riogh No. 1 ...	.	.	13	1	.	.	.	
Kilkenny ...	Callan	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	
	Ida	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Kilkenny	.	2	.	4	.	.	.	
	Urlingford No. 1 ...	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Waterford No. 2 ...	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	
Laoighis ...	Abbeyleix	.	.	1	7	.	3	2	
	Athy No. 2	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	
	Mountmellick	.	.	4	3	.	1	.	E. 2.
Leitrim ...	Ballinamore	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	
	Carrick-on-Shannon No. 1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	
	Manorhamilton	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	
	Mohill	.	1	12	.	.	.	.	
Limerick ...	Kilmallock	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	
	Limerick No. 1 ...	.	4	2	2	.	.	.	
	Newcastle	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
	Rathkeale	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	
Longford ...	Longford	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	E. 1.
Louth	Ardee No. 1	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	
	Dundalk	.	.	12	3	.	.	.	
Mayo	Ballina	.	.	.	5	.	1	.	B. 1.
	Castlebar	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	
	Claremorris	.	1	.	.	.	3	.	
	Swineford	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	
	Westport	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	
Meath	Ceannanus Mor	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Dunshaughlin	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Navan	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	
	Trim	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	E. 1.
Monaghan ...	Carrickmacross ...	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Castleblayney	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	E. 2.
Offaly	Birr	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	
	Tullamore	.	.	5	1	.	.	.	
Roscommon ...	Athlone No. 2	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	
	Boyle No. 1	.	.	11	.	.	.	.	
	Castlerea	.	1	1	.	.	1	1	
	Roscommon	.	1	4	2	.	3	.	E. 3.
Sligo	Coolavin	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
	Sligo	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	
	Tobercurry	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	
Tipperary N.R.	Borrisokane	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
	Nenagh	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	
	Roscrea No. 1	.	.	.	.	1	3	.	
	Thurles	.	.	.	4	.	1	.	E. 1.

Table VII.—contd.—RURAL DISTRICTS.

County	Rural District	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia		Other Diseases
							Primary	Influenzal	
Tipperary S.R.	Clonmel No. 1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	
	Slievardagh	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	E. 2.
	Tipperary No. 1 ...	.	2	2	2	1	.	.	
Waterford ...	Clonmel No. 2	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	
	Lismore	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	L. 2.
	Waterford No. 1 ...	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	
	Youghal No. 2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
Westmeath ...	Athlone No. 1	.	1	3	.	.	.	.	
	Coole	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	
	Delvin	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	
	Mullingar	.	.	4	5	.	.	.	L. 1.
Wexford ...	Enniscorthy	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	
	Gorey	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
	New Ross	.	.	1	8	.	.	.	
	Wexford	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	J. 1.
Wicklow ...	Rathdown No. 2 ...	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Rathdrum	.	.	13	.	.	.	.	
	TOTAL	4	34	175	223	10	36	8	B. 4. E. 24. J. 1. K. 1. L. 3.

TOTALS.

County Boroughs	.	18	160	158	4	40	.	B. 4. E. 28. J. 4. M. 1.
Urban Districts	.	2	65	61	4	4	4	A. 1. B. 2. E. 6. L. 2.
Rural Districts	4	34	175	223	10	36	8	B. 4. E. 24. J. 1. K. 1. L. 3.
Totals	4	54	400	442	18	80	12	A. 1. B. 10. E. 58. J. 5. K. 1. L. 5. M. 1.

Table VIII.—CASES of the undermentioned DISEASES treated in Dublin hospitals during the SEPTEMBER QUARTER, 1940.

DISEASES	No. of Cases in Hospital at close of previous quarter	Admitted during quarter	Discharged	Died	No. under treatment at close of quarter
Typhoid fever	1	10	1	.	10
Typhus fever	.	.	.	.	.
Small-pox	.	.	.	.	.
Measles	19	89	82	3	23
Scarlet fever	70	128	131	1	66
Diphtheria	186	175	242	8	111
Pneumonia	13	50	46	5	12

OIFIG AN ÁRD-CHLÁRADÓRA,
TIGH AN CHUSTUIM
Baile Átha Cliath,
Samhain, 1940.

SÉAMUS HURSON,
Árd-Chláradóir.

ÉIRE

1940]. *LE h-AGHAIDH NA SEIRBHISE POIBLIDHE.* [No. 308
4th Quarter.

CÚNNTAS RÁITHEAMHAIL NA bPÓSADH, NA mBREITH, AGUS NA mBÁS CLÁRUIGHTHE I nEIRINN.

QUARTERLY RETURN

OF THE

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS

REGISTERED

DURING THE DECEMBER QUARTER, 1940.

WITH

The Number of Cases of certain Infectious Diseases notified, Vaccinations. &c., &c., &c.,

and

YEARLY SUMMARY, 1940.

By Authority of the Registrar-General.

To be purchased directly from the
OVERNMENT PUBLICATIONS SALE OFFICE, 3/4 COLLEGE STREET, DUBLIN, C.5.
or through any Bookseller.

Price Sixpence Net.

(1295). S.8883 Wt. 11/682. 3/41. 6, 3, 225, J.P. LTD.

NOTE.—The figures in this report must be regarded as provisional. Deaths have been classified as far as possible according to the area of the residence of the deceased.

CONTENTS.

DECEMBER QUARTER, 1940.

		PAGE
Text		57
Meteorology		58
Table I.	Marriages, births, deaths and infant mortality	61
,, II.	Deaths from principal causes	62
,, III.	Death rates by counties	63
,, IV.	Births and deaths for principal towns	64
,, V.	Deaths for Dublin and Cork	65
,, VI.	Marriages, births, deaths and vaccinations by counties	66
,, VII.	Notifications of infectious diseases	68
,, VIII.	Cases treated in Dublin hospitals	71

YEARLY SUMMARY, 1940.

Text		73
Table 1.	Marriages, births, deaths and vaccinations by counties	74
,, 2.	Death rates, all causes, etc., and Infant Mortality by counties	76
,, 3.	Births and Deaths for principal towns	77
,, 4.	Deaths for Dublin and Cork	78
,, 5.	Notifications of infectious diseases	79
,, 6.	Cases treated in Dublin hospitals	83

DECEMBER QUARTER, 1940.

MARRIAGES.

The marriages registered during the quarter numbered 3,351, equivalent to an annual rate of 4·5 per 1,000 of the estimated population; this rate is 0·3 below that for the corresponding quarter of 1939.

Of the total marriages, 3,091 (or 4·5 per 1,000 of the estimated number of Catholics in the population) were celebrated in accordance with the rites and ceremonies of the Catholic Church. The remainder (260) is equivalent to 5·3 per 1,000 of the population other than Catholic.

BIRTHS.

The number of births registered during the quarter amounted to 12,969, of which 6,659 were of males and 6,310 of females.

The number represents a rate of 17·5 per 1,000 of the estimated population, being 0·3 below the rate for the fourth quarter of 1939.

The total includes 381 illegitimate births, equivalent to 2·9 per cent. of the total births recorded.

DEATHS.

The number of deaths registered during the quarter was 9,621; of this number 5,055 were of males, and 4,566 of females.

The equivalent annual rate was 13·0 per 1,000 of the estimated population, being 0·1 above the rate for the fourth quarter of the preceding year.

Principal Epidemic Diseases.—Deaths from these diseases—comprising typhoid fever, typhus, small-pox, measles, scarlet fever, whooping cough, diphtheria, dysentery and diarrhoea and enteritis (of children under 2 years of age)—represented an annual rate of 0·4 per 1,000, which was equal to that for the fourth quarter of 1939.

When compared with the corresponding quarter of last year deaths from these diseases show increases in the case of measles, scarlet fever and whooping cough, amounting to 26, one and 23 respectively. On the other hand deaths from diphtheria have decreased by 38, and from diarrhoea and enteritis (of children under 2 years of age) by 5.

Influenza.—The number of deaths from influenza was 105, which is 8 more than that for the fourth quarter of 1939.

Tuberculous Disease.—Deaths from this disease numbered 693, including 551 from pulmonary tuberculosis and 142 from other forms of tuberculous disease. The figures for the fourth quarter of 1939 were 696, 558 and 138 respectively. The rate from all forms of this disease was 0·9 per 1,000, that for pulmonary tuberculosis being 0·7 and all other forms 0·2; the respective rates for the fourth quarter of the preceding year were also 0·9, 0·7 and 0·2.

Cancer.—Deaths from cancer numbered 891, being equivalent to a rate of 1·2 per 1,000 of the population; in the corresponding quarter of 1939 the number was 924, and the rate 1·2.

Puerperal Causes.—Deaths from these causes were represented by a rate of 2·7 per 1,000 births registered, comprising 0·5 for puerperal infection, and 2·2 for other puerperal causes, as compared with 3·0, 0·8 and 2·2 for the fourth quarter of last year.

Infant Mortality.—The rate (deaths of infants under one year of age per 1,000 births registered) was 73, and that for the December quarter of 1939 was 62.

Population.—It is estimated that at the middle of the year 1940 the population was 2,958,000 (1,515,000 males and 1,443,000 females). This estimate, based on the population according to the Census of 1936, the number of births and deaths registered, and the passenger movement (including emigration and immigration), is subject to revision in the Annual Report of the Registrar-General.

METEOROLOGY.

The following information has been furnished by the Department of Industry and Commerce (Meteorological Service) :—

OCTOBER.

Temperature was very slightly below the average for the month over the country as a whole, the variations being generally less than 1°F.

Rainfall was everywhere above the average. Over the country as a whole it was 165% of the average. The extreme North recorded 115% ; Midlands, West and South West, 160% : South East and East, 220%, one station recording 250%.

Sunshine was below the average. 72% of the average was recorded for the whole country, while the regional amounts varied from 49% in the extreme North to 70% in the South. In the extreme South West, however, the average amount of sunshine for the period was attained.

NOVEMBER.

Temperature was slightly above the average generally although South Eastern districts were slightly below. The variations were, however, very small.

Rainfall was 129% of the average for the country as a whole, the regional amounts varying from 133% in the North to 141% in the South and East. The Western districts and West Midlands had 101%.

Sunshine was average over the whole country.

DECEMBER.

Temperature was 1°F. below the average over the whole country.

Rainfall was rather variable but amounted to 87% of the average over the whole country. In the North, North West and North Midlands the amount was 117% of the average ; in the West, 91% ; in the South West and South, 80% ; and in the South Midlands, 85%. The Dublin area had only 72%.

Sunshine over the whole country was 83% of the average. 56% only was recorded in the South but one district in the North West had as much as 130%.

Table A.—Showing the Mean Weekly Values and the Differences from their Average Values of the METEOROLOGICAL ELEMENTS at PHOENIX PARK, DUBLIN, for the Thirteen Weeks ended December 28th, 1940.

Week Ended	Air Pressure: Value reduced to Mean Sea Level.	Air Pressure: Difference from Average.	Temperature: Maximum A.	Temperature: Minimum B.	Temperature: Mean of A. and B.	Temperature: Difference from Average, 1921—1935.	Temperature: Highest.	Temperature: Lowest.	Hygrometer: Mean of Dry Bulb.	Hygrometer: Mean of Wet Bulb.	Hygrometer: Mean Humidity.	Bright Sunshine: Mean Daily Amount	Bright Sunshine: Percentage of Average, 1906—1935.	Bright Sunshine: Percentage of Possible.	Rainfall: Total Amount.	Rainfall: Percentage of Average, 1881—1915.	Rainfall: Number of Days.†	Wind: Mean Force (Beaufort Scale 0—12).
	mb.	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	hr.	%	%	mm.	mm.		
October 5th, 1940	1019·3	+ 6·0	56·1	44·6	50·3	+0·9	60	34	49·0	47·1	86	1·20	34	11	12·4	95	3	2
„ 12th, „	1002·4	—10·2	57·6	42·9	50·3	+0·3	61	39	48·4	46·8	88	3·16	96	29	56·0	350	4	2
„ 19th, „	1001·1	—11·5	56·4	46·6	51·5	+2·9	62	38	50·4	49·2	91	0·59	20	5	40·1	267	3	3
„ 26th, „	1011·7	— 0·8	54·6	44·1	49·3	+2·3	60	38	47·3	45·0	83	2·69	93	27	12·5	78	5	2
November 2nd, „	1006·9	— 5·6	55·1	40·7	47·9	+2·5	60	28	46·9	44·2	84	2·10	78	22	20·0	118	5	3
„ 9th, „	1005·1	— 7·3	50·0	37·7	43·9	—0·2	55	33	42·2	40·9	89	1·81	72	20	43·2	227	5	3
„ 16th, „	986·2	—26·2	48·7	34·9	41·8	—1·5	57	23	39·7	37·9	84	2·31	100	27	25·4	149	5	3
„ 23rd, „	1003·0	— 9·0	51·9	39·0	45·5	+2·8	58	31	41·9	40·5	88	3·19	152	39	16·5	118	7	3
„ 30th, „	1030·1	+18·4	49·4	39·3	44·3	+2·1	55	30	40·9	39·0	83	1·94	102	25	0·4	3	1	3
December 7th, „	1011·5	+ 0·1	50·3	37·1	43·7	+1·9	57	32	42·0	39·9	82	1·34	79	18	9·1	53	7	3
„ 14th „	1010·1	— 1·0	47·4	37·1	42·3	+0·8	53	32	41·5	39·9	86	1·13	71	15	22·5	150	7	3
„ 21st, „	1028·0	+17·2	49·3	33·3	41·3	—0·1	56	27	41·7	39·5	81	1·93	129	26	4·3	31	3	2
„ 28th, „	1034·8	+23·2	40·0	30·7	35·3	—6·0	42	25	35·8	34·5	87	0·60	37	8	0	0	0	2
Means and Totals	1011·5	— 0·6	51·3	39·1	45·2	+0·7	62	23	43·7	41·9	85	1·85	82	21	262·4	126	55	3

†Total for thirteen weeks.

Table B.—Showing the Mean Weekly Values and the Differences from their Average Values of the METEOROLOGICAL ELEMENTS at ROCHE'S POINT, CO. CORK, for the Thirteen Weeks ended December 28th, 1940.

Week Ended.	Air Pressure.	Temperature.						Hygrometer			Bright Sunshine.*			Rainfall.			Wind.
	Value reduced to Mean Sea Level.	Maximum A.	Minimum B.	Mean of A. and B.	Difference from Average, 1921—1935.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean of Dry Bulb.	Mean of Wet Bulb.	Mean Humidity.	Mean Daily Amount.	Percentage of Average, 1906—1935.	Percentage of Possible.	Total Amount.	Percentage of Average, 1881—1915.	Number of Days.†	Mean Force (Beaufort Scale 0—12).
	mb.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	%	hr.	%	%	mm.	mm.		
October 5th, 1940	1019·9	58·6	47·0	53·3	−1·0	60	43	54·0	50·8	79	2·53	68	22	15·0	79	3	3
„ 12th, „	1003·2	57·4	50·0	53·7	+0·6	61	45	53·5	51·4	86	3·16	96	29	62·5	264	7	4
„ 19th, „	1005·5	57·9	49·6	53·7	+1·8	61	44	53·7	52·6	93	2·61	87	25	46·3	193	6	4
„ 26th, „	1008·6	55·1	48·4	51·7	+1·1	58	45	50·9	48·2	81	2·31	83	23	28·8	115	7	4
November 2nd, „	1006·8	55·7	47·4	51·5	+2·2	58	37	51·9	50·0	87	2·00	77	21	95·0	380	6	4
„ 9th, „	1005·3	52·6	46·0	49·3	+1·1	54	43	49·3	47·7	88	2·20	96	24	61·7	213	6	3
„ 16th, „	988·4	51·0	43·1	47·1	0·0	58	38	47·8	45·5	83	2·63	125	30	31·2	125	7	4
„ 22rd, „	1004·5	51·1	44·4	47·7	+1·2	55	38	48·1	46·3	86	2·37	125	28	36·1	164	5	3
„ 30th, „	1031·7	49·7	43·1	46·4	+0·3	54	34	46·8	45·2	87	1·64	91	20	1·9	7	2	3
December 7th, „	1014·4	50·4	44·0	47·2	+1·5	54	37	47·2	45·7	89	1·13	71	14	28·7	90	7	4
„ 14th, „	1012·7	49·1	44·6	46·9	+1·5	52	40	46·4	45·1	90	1·01	72	13	51·0	170	7	4
„ 21st, „	1027·6	49·6	41·9	45·7	+0·6	54	33	46·0	44·2	86	0·24	17	3	4·4	15	5	4
„ 28th, „	1033·5	43·1	37·0	40·1	−5·0	47	33	39·6	37·8	84	1·01	67	13	1·3	4	2	3
Means and Totals	1012·5	52·4	45·2	48·8	+0·5	61	33	48·9	47·0	86	1·91	83	20	463·9	140	70	4

Table I.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS and DEATHS registered in the years 1935 to 1940, by Quarters.

YEAR AND QUARTER		Numbers				Rates			
		Marriages	Births	Deaths		Per 1,000 of Estimated Population			Deaths under one year per 1,000 Births
				All ages	Under one year	Marriages	Births	Deaths	
First Quarter	1935 ...	3,857	14,414	11,389	1,144	5·2	19·4	15·3	79
	1936 ...	3,796	14,434	12,873	1,234	5·1	19·5	17·4	85
	1937 ...	3,303	13,554	15,360	1,260	4·5	18·4	20·8	91
	1938 ...	3,824	14,083	11,442	1,155	5·2	19·2	15·6	81
	1939 ...	3,487	14,245	13,313	1,173	4·8	19·4	18·1	82
1st Quarter, 1940	...	**3,509**	**14,110**	**13,376**	**1,085**	**4·7**	**19·1**	**18·1**	**77**
Second Quarter	1935 ...	3,056	14,919	10,947	1,009	4·1	20·1	14·7	68
	1936 ...	3,427	15,100	10,821	1,026	4·6	20·4	14·6	68
	1937 ...	3,717	15,052	11,206	1,095	5·0	20·4	15·2	71
	1938 ...	3,435	14,697	9,814	946	4·7	20·0	13·4	64
	1939 ...	3,665	14,475	10,372	932	5·0	19·7	14·1	64
2nd Quarter, 1940	...	**3,851**	**15,073**	**10,506**	**938**	**5·2**	**20·4**	**14·2**	**62**
Third Quarter	1935 ...	4,157	14,941	8,795	948	5·6	20·1	11·8	63
	1936 ...	4,183	14,917	8,652	893	5·6	20·1	11·7	60
	1937 ...	4,202	15,008	8,617	863	5·7	20·4	11·7	57
	1938 ...	4,379	14,768	8,587	810	6·0	20·1	11·7	55
	1939 ...	4,514	14,262	8,600	754	6·2	19·4	11·7	53
3rd Quarter, 1940	...	**4,612**	**14,358**	**8,530**	**723**	**6·2**	**19·4**	**11·5**	**50**
Fourth Quarter	1935 ...	3,266	13,992	10,412	887	4·4	18·8	14·0	63
	1936 ...	3,357	13,664	10,240	1,156	4·5	18·4	13·8	85
	1937 ...	3,558	12,874	9,903	903	4·8	17·5	13·4	69
	1938 ...	3,255	13,377	10,198	883	4·4	18·2	13·9	66
	1939 ...	3,538	13,088	9,432	832	4·8	17·8	12·9	64
4th Quarter, 1940	...	**3,351**	**12,969**	**9,621**	**952**	**4·5**	**17·5**	**13·0**	**73**
Year	1935 ...	14,336	58,266	41,543	3,988	4·8	19·6	14·0	68
	1936 ...	14,763	58,115	42,586	4,309	5·0	19·6	14·4	74
	1937 ...	14,780	56,488	45,086	4,121	5·0	19·2	15·3	73
	1938 ...	14,893	56,925	40,041	3,794	5·1	19·4	13·6	67
	1939 ...	15,204	56,070	41,717	3,691	5·2	19·1	14·2	66
YEAR 1940	... ...	**15,323**	**56,510**	**42,033**	**3,698**	**5·2**	**19·1**	**14·2**	**65**

Table II. DEATHS registered from some of the PRINCIPAL CAUSES during each of the years 1935 to 1940 by quarterly periods, with the rates represented thereby.

YEAR AND QUARTER		Deaths from: Principal Epidemic Diseases: Typhoid fever	Typhus	Small-pox	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Dysentery	Diarrhoea and Enteritis (under 2 years)	Total	Influenza	Tuberculosis: Pulmonary	Tuberculosis: Other Forms	Cancer	*Puerperal Infection	Other Puerperal Conditions
First Quarter	1935 ...	11	.	.	121	22	45	118	.	118	435	338	789	189	867	21	60
	1936 ...	13	.	.	69	40	74	86	.	150	432	279	759	210	930	29	51
	1937 ...	13	.	.	61	44	128	87	.	125	458	2,007	817	223	937	26	47
	1938 ...	16	.	.	46	31	43	98	.	123	357	228	673	205	901	12	59
	1939 ...	13	.	.	20	16	68	87	2	149	355	715	690	204	951	10	32
1st Quarter, 1940	...	**9**	**1**	**.**	**8**	**11**	**34**	**58**	**.**	**143**	**264**	**431**	**807**	**193**	**940**	**12**	**31**
Second Quarter	1935 ...	22	1	.	118	14	36	103	.	119	413	354	859	247	841	27	45
	1936 ...	13	1	.	75	44	46	93	1	82	355	201	761	228	878	38	39
	1937 ...	13	4	.	24	36	78	76	1	138	370	520	808	223	904	10	41
	1938 ...	7	.	.	31	27	56	58	.	117	296	144	682	210	896	16	55
	1939 ...	17	.	.	47	11	44	41	1	112	273	214	758	186	931	4	39
2nd Quarter, 1940	...	**7**	**1**	**.**	**18**	**8**	**38**	**48**	**.**	**125**	**245**	**226**	**869**	**238**	**857**	**10**	**44**
Third Quarter	1935 ...	13	.	.	38	15	27	59	.	286	438	124	680	176	903	13	38
	1936 ...	17	1	.	37	35	47	67	.	201	405	63	624	168	827	18	36
	1937 ...	18	.	.	20	21	41	50	1	210	361	116	639	184	919	6	31
	1938 ...	7	.	.	11	14	42	69	.	149	292	90	560	136	933	10	40
	1939 ...	14	3	.	11	8	29	39	.	165	269	65	611	159	932	11	44
3rd Quarter, 1940	...	**1**	**.**	**.**	**9**	**7**	**35**	**32**	**.**	**177**	**261**	**42**	**619**	**181**	**885**	**6**	**36**
Fourth Quarter	1935 ...	18	1	.	39	41	17	98	1	167	382	147	648	182	912	28	40
	1936 ...	20	.	.	50	54	62	99	1	215	501	140	580	150	938	19	43
	1937 ...	22	.	.	21	27	36	80	.	148	334	129	590	155	948	9	34
	1938 ...	16	.	.	14	9	39	89	.	174	341	240	583	167	973	8	34
	1939 ...	12	.	.	6	8	25	78	2	148	279	97	558	138	924	13	37
4th Quarter, 1940	...	**12**	**.**	**.**	**32**	**9**	**48**	**40**		**143**	**284**	**105**	**551**	**142**	**891**	**7**	**29**
Year	1935 ...	64	2	.	316	92	125	378	1	690	1,668	963	2,976	794	3,523	89	183
	1936 ...	63	2	.	231	173	229	345	2	648	1,693	683	2,724	756	3,573	104	169
	1937 ...	66	4	.	126	128	283	293	2	621	1,523	2,772	2,854	785	3,708	51	153
	1938 ...	46	.	.	102	81	180	314	.	563	1,286	702	2,498	718	3,703	46	188
	1939 ...	56	3	.	84	43	166	245	5	574	1,176	1,091	2,617	687	3,738	38	152
YEAR 1940	...	**29**	**2**	**.**	**67**	**35**	**155**	**178**	**.**	**588**	**1,054**	**804**	**2,846**	**754**	**3,573**	**35**	**140**

YEAR AND QUARTER		Death-rates: Per 1,000 Population: Principal Epidemic Diseases	Influenza	Tuberculosis: Pulmonary	Tuberculosis: Other Forms	Cancer	Per 1,000 Births: *Puerperal Infection	Other Puerperal Causes
First Quarter	1935 ...	0·6	0·5	1·1	0·3	1·2	1·5	4·2
	1936 ...	0·6	0·4	1·0	0·3	1·3	2·0	3·5
	1937 ...	0·6	2·7	1·1	0·3	1·2	1·6	3·1
	1938 ...	0·5	0·3	0·9	0·3	1·2	0·7	3·6
	1939 ...	0·5	0·9	0·9	0·3	1·2	0·6	1·7
1st Quarter, 1940	...	**0·4**	**0·6**	**1·1**	**0·3**	**1·3**	**0·9**	**2·2**
Second Quarter	1935 ...	0·6	0·5	1·2	0·3	1·1	1·8	3·0
	1936 ...	0·5	0·3	1·0	0·3	1·2	2·5	2·6
	1937 ...	0·5	0·7	1·1	0·3	1·2	0·6	2·4
	1938 ...	0·4	0·2	0·9	0·3	1·2	0·9	3·3
	1939 ...	0·4	0·3	1·0	0·3	1·2	0·2	2·1
2nd Quarter, 1940	...	**0·3**	**0·3**	**1·2**	**0·3**	**1·2**	**0·7**	**2·9**
Third Quarter	1935 ...	0·6	0·2	0·9	0·2	1·2	0·9	2·5
	1936 ...	0·6	0·1	0·8	0·2	1·1	1·2	2·4
	1937 ...	0·5	0·2	0·9	0·2	1·2	0·3	1·9
	1938 ...	0·4	0·1	0·8	0·2	1·2	0·6	2·4
	1939 ...	0·4	0·1	0·8	0·2	1·2	0·6	2·5
3rd Quarter, 1940	...	**0·4**	**0·1**	**0·8**	**0·2**	**1·2**	**0·4**	**2·5**
Fourth Quarter	1935 ...	0·5	0·2	0·9	0·3	1·2	2·0	2·9
	1936 ...	0·7	0·2	0·8	0·2	1·3	1·4	3·2
	1937 ...	0·4	0·2	0·8	0·2	1·3	0·6	2·3
	1938 ...	0·5	0·3	0·8	0·2	1·3	0·6	2·2
	1939 ...	0·4	0·1	0·7	0·2	1·2	0·8	2·2
4th Quarter, 1940	...	**0·4**	**0·1**	**0·7**	**0·2**	**1·2**	**0·5**	**2·2**
Year	1935 ...	0·6	0·3	1·0	0·3	1·2	1·5	3·1
	1936 ...	0·6	0·2	0·9	0·3	1·2	1·8	2·9
	1937 ...	0·5	0·9	1·0	0·2	1·3	0·9	2·7
	1938 ...	0·4	0·2	0·9	0·2	1·3	0·8	3·3
	1939 ...	0·4	0·4	0·9	0·2	1·3	0·7	2·7
YEAR 1940	...	**0·4**	**0·3**	**1·0**	**0·3**	**1·2**	**0·6**	**2·5**

* The figures and rates for the years 1935-1939 inclusive, relate only to deaths classified to puerperal sepsis.

MORTALITY BY COUNTIES.

Table III.—DEATH RATES from all causes, and from some of the principal causes, per 1,000 of the population ; with the mortality per 1,000 births represented by deaths of infants and deaths from puerperal causes, during the December Quarter, 1940.

Provinces and Counties	Death-rates per 1,000 Population from						Deaths of Infants under one year per 1,000 Births ‡	Deaths from Puerperal Causes			
	All Causes	Principal Epidemic Diseases*	Tuberculosis		Influenza	Cancer		Puerperal Infection		Other Puerperal Causes	
			Pulmonary	Other Forms				Number	Rate per 1,000 Births ‡	Number	Rate per 1,000 Births ‡
ÉIRE†	**13·0**	**0·4**	**0·7**	**0·2**	**0·1**	**1·2**	**73**	**7**	**0·5**	**29**	**2·2**
Carlow County	15·6	0·1	0·6	.	0·6	1·6	118	.	.	.	.
Dublin „	12·8	0·4	1·1	0·2	0·0	1·2	106	.	.	.	.
City of Dublin†	12·4	0·7	1·0	0·2	0·0	1·1	101	1	0·4	6	2·5
Kildare County	14·2	0·3	1·1	0·3	0·3	1·9	133	.	.	1	4·1
Kilkenny „	14·0	0·4	0·9	0·1	0·3	0·8	82	.	.	1	3·3
Laoighis „	12·5	0·1	0·5	.	0·2	1·4	68	.	.	1	5·2
Longford „	12·6	0·2	0·6	0·1	.	0·5	44	.	.	.	.
Louth „	13·7	0·6	1·3	0·1	.	1·5	84	.	.	.	.
Meath „	13·2	0·3	0·8	0·1	0·1	1·6	52	.	.	.	.
Offaly „	11·9	0·2	0·7	0·3	0·3	0·8	87	.	.	.	.
Westmeath „	13·4	0·2	0·8	0·3	0·1	1·6	69	1	4·1	2	8·2
Wexford „	14·9	0·3	1·0	0·2	0·1	1·1	81	.	.	1	2·5
Wicklow „	14·5	0·1	0·5	0·2	0·1	2·0	85	.	.	.	.
LEINSTER	13·3	0·5	1·0	0·2	0·1	1·3	88	2	0·3	12	2·1
Clare County	13·5	0·2	0·8	0·2	0·1	1·1	55	1	3·2	4	12·9
Cork „	13·0	0·3	0·5	0·3	0·1	1·2	60	2	1·9	3	2·8
Cork Co. Borough ...	14·5	1·7	0·9	0·4	0·2	1·3	156	1	3·0	.	.
Kerry County	11·6	0·2	0·8	0·1	0·1	1·2	41	.	.	2	3·6
Limerick „	11·9	0·2	0·4	0·1	0·2	1·1	55	1	2·2	1	2·2
Limerick Co. Borough ...	14·6	0·9	1·1	0·3	0·4	1·5	98	.	.	1	4·9
Tipperary County N.R. ...	12·0	0·1	0·6	0·2	0·1	1·3	55	.	.	2	6·8
Tipperary County S.R. ...	13·4	0·3	0·8	0·1	0·2	1·3	53	.	.	.	.
Waterford County ...	14·4	0·6	0·6	0·4	0·2	1·4	131	.	.	2	10·9
Waterford Co. Borough ...	14·0	0·9	0·3	0·1	.	2·1	61	.	.	.	.
MUNSTER	13·0	0·4	0·7	0·2	0·1	1·3	69	5	1·3	15	3·8
Galway County	12·9	0·1	0·8	0·2	0·2	1·0	59	.	.	1	1·3
Leitrim „	11·9	0·5	0·2	.	0·1	0·7	46	.	.	.	.
Mayo „	10·5	.	0·6	0·1	0·0	0·8	38	.	.	.	.
Roscommon „	12·8	0·2	0·3	0·1	0·4	1·1	38	.	.	.	.
Sligo „	13·4	0·2	0·5	0·1	0·4	1·5	71	.	.	.	.
CONNAUGHT	12·1	0·1	0·6	0·1	0·2	1·0	50	.	.	1	0·5
Cavan County	13·4	0·4	0·3	0·2	0·1	1·4	80	.	.	1	3·6
Donegal „	12·7	0·2	0·4	0·4	0·3	1·1	42	.	.	.	.
Monaghan „	12·1	0·6	0·5	.	0·1	1·0	85	.	.	.	.
ULSTER (part of)	12·7	0·3	0·4	0·2	0·2	1·2	60	.	.	1	0·9

* Typhoid fever, typhus, small-pox, measles, scarlet fever, whooping cough, diphtheria, dysentery and diarrhœal diseases.

† The rates for Eire and the City of Dublin are calculated on the estimated population at the middle of 1940 and those for the other areas on the population according to the Census of 1936.

‡ The rates per 1,000 births for the **county boroughs** of Dublin, Cork, Limerick and Waterford are calculated on the number of urban births for each of these areas given in Table IV., and those for the **counties** of Dublin, Cork, Limerick and Waterford on the number of births registered therein plus an estimate of the number of births for these counties occurring in institutions in the respective **county boroughs.**

Table IV.—BIRTHS and DEATHS registered for the Principal Towns during the December Quarter, 1940.

PRINCIPAL TOWNS	Population (a)	Annual Rate per 1,000 Persons Represented by: Births	Deaths: From All Causes	Deaths: From the Principal Epidemic Diseases	Births (b): Total Number	Deaths: Total Number	Under 1 Year of Age	65 Years and upwards	Caused by: Principal Epidemic Diseases: Typhoid fever, Typhus, Small-pox, Dysentery	Measles	Scarlet fever	Whooping cough	Diphtheria	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years of age)	Influenza	Tuberculosis: Pulmonary	Tuberculosis: Other Forms	Cancer	Diseases of Respiratory System: Pneumonia	Diseases of Respiratory System: Other	Violence	Inquest Cases	No. of Deaths in Public Institutions	No. of Uncertified Deaths
Total of 13 Towns	781,011	19·4	13·0	0·8	3,789	2,539	389	970	2	23	4	13	21	88	14	205	45	252	153	182	73	97	1,250	32
City of Dublin	487,500	19·7	12·4	0·7	2,402	1,509	243	585	2c	2	3	7	18	52	4	126	25	140	99	120	44	50	816	19
Borough of Dun Laoghaire ...	40,800	15·5	14·4	0·6	158	147	17	61	.	.	.	1	1	4	1	9	1	17	13	5	6	12	64	.
Cork County Borough	80,765	16·5	14·5	1·7	334	293	52	93	.	18	1	.	2	13	4	19	9	26	18	27	3	3	156	3
Limerick County Borough ...	41,061	20·0	14·6	0·9	205	150	20	54	.	.	.	1	.	8	4	11	3	15	7	13	4	10	67	2
Waterford County Borough ...	27,968	21·0	14·0	0·9	147	98	9	45	.	.	.	1	.	5	.	2	1	15	2	6	5	6	34	1
Galway Urban District	18,294	26·2	16·0	0·2	120	73	14	29	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	5	3	8	4	.	2	5	29	4
Dundalk Urban District	14,684	19·3	11·2	0·5	71	41	3	17	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	7	.	3	1	1	2	2	8	1
Drogheda Urban District	14,494	27·9	13·5	0·8	101	49	7	20	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	7	.	8	.	4	.	.	17	.
Sligo Urban District	12,565	18·1	15·0	.	57	47	7	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	7	2	1	.	1	11	.
Wexford Urban District	12,247	17·3	13·7	0·7	53	42	6	15	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	4	.	6	1	1	3	3	14	.
Tralee Urban District	10,285	17·9	9·3	.	46	24	1	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	2	.	1	.	1	1	13	1
Kilkenny Urban District	10,237	22·7	14·1	1·6	58	36	7	11	.	3	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	1	2	1	1	2	11	1
Bray Urban District	10,111	14·6	11·9	.	37	30	3	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	6	3	3	2	2	10	.

(a) According to the Census of 1936, but in the case of the City of Dublin and the Borough of Dun Laoghaire the populations given are those estimated to the middle of 1940.
(b) The births in this Table are partially corrected according to the residence of the mother. The births shown in Table VI are the total numbers registered in the respective areas.
(c) Typhoid fever.

Table V.—Deaths registered for the City of Dublin and the County Borough of Cork by Registrars' Districts, with the mortality per 1,000 of the population from all causes and from the principal epidemic diseases during the December Quarter, 1940.

Registrars' Districts, &c.	Population Census 1936	Annual Rate per 1,000 Population: From all causes	Annual Rate per 1,000 Population: From principal epidemic diseases	Deaths: Total Deaths	Ages at Death: Under 1 year	1 and under 2	2 and under 5	5 and under 15	15 and under 25	25 and under 45	45 and under 65	65 and upwards	Deaths from Principal Epidemic Diseases: Typhoid Fever, Typhus, Small-pox, Dysentery	Measles	Scarlet Fever	Whooping-cough	Diphtheria	Diarrhœa and Enteritis under 2 years	Influenza	Tuberculosis: Pulmonary	Tuberculosis: Other Forms	Cancer	Diseases of Respiratory System: Pneumonia	Diseases of Respiratory System: Other	Violence	Other Causes	Inquest Cases	In Public Institutions	Number of Uncertified Deaths
City of Dublin.																													
North City No. 1, East	31,510	12·8	1·0	101	18	2	.	1	8	9	22	41	.	.	.	.	2	6	.	10	2	8	5	9	4	55	3	56	2
" No. 1, West	37,177	15·4	0·2	143	27	2	1	1	6	16	40	50	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	16	1	8	13	7	5	91	4	87	.
" No. 2	20,966	16·4	0·6	86	16	1	3	.	4	13	17	32	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	6	1	8	11	11	3	43	3	55	1
" No. 3	33,072	14·4	1·0	119	23	.	2	3	8	18	19	46	1a	.	.	.	3	4	1	8	4	3	5	10	2	78	4	68	3
" No. 4	14,344	18·4	0·6	66	15	2	1	.	.	6	16	26	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	5	.	5	6	8	1	39	2	36	1
Blanchardstown and Castleknock, part of	1,791	6·7	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	.
Clontarf and Howth Nos. 1 and 2, part of	13,032	10·1	.	33	3	.	.	1	1	1	11	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	1	4	.	25	1	8	.
Coolock and D'condra, Nos. 1 and 2, pt. of	38,274	10·6	0·5	101	16	2	1	4	4	12	27	35	.	.	.	.	2	3	1	13	3	13	10	5	.	51	3	48	1
Finglas and Glasnevin, Nos. 1 & 2, part of	26,494	10·3	0·5	68	6	1	1	2	4	6	23	25	.	.	.	2	.	1	1	9	2	8	4	5	3	33	2	38	1
South City No. 1	22,960	11·5	0·7	66	16	1	2	4	2	3	17	21	.	1	.	.	.	3	.	4	1	5	8	5	4	35	3	41	2
" No. 2	14,667	10·9	0·5	40	4	1	.	.	2	4	12	17	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	.	5	3	2	1	25	1	31	2
" No. 3	28,729	13·6	1·1	98	13	2	2	1	1	9	30	40	.	.	.	2	1	5	1	11	2	13	6	8	3	46	3	66	1
" No. 4	32,089	13·5	0·5	108	20	.	1	1	6	10	27	43	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	10	3	11	6	11	3	60	2	61	.
" No. 5	22,492	13·3	1·4	75	13	1	1	4	6	4	19	27	.	.	.	2	1	5	.	5	2	4	2	6	3	45	3	39	1
" No. 6	25,341	12·3	1·4	78	10	1	1	5	4	7	24	26	1a	.	1	1	2	4	.	7	1	8	4	4	2	43	3	39	1
Clondalkin, part of	619	19·4	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.
Crumlin, part of	11,390	22·1	4·6	63	16	2	4	5	4	13	12	7	.	.	.	.	5	8	.	7	1	8	3	3	2	26	2	36	.
Donnybrook, Nos. 1 and 2	37,228	10·2	0·1	95	11	1	.	2	5	5	19	52	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	5	1	10	7	9	3	59	2	33	1
Rathfarnham, part of	3,016	5·3	.	4	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	2	.	2	.
Rathmines, Nos. 1 and 2	45,629	12·2	0·4	139	12	1	2	1	4	12	43	64	.	.	.	.	1	3	.	6	1	15	4	11	5	93	9	65	2
Terenure, part of	7,283	11·0	.	20	3	.	.	.	1	.	5	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	3	.	2	.	14	.	6	.
Total City of Dublin	468,103	12·4*	0·7*	1,509	243	20	22	36	70	148	385	585	2	2	3	7	18	52	4	126	25	140	99	120	44	867	50	816	19
Deaths in Institutions of persons admitted from localities outside the City of Dublin (not included in above)				252	51	4	2	4	11	44	72	64	1a	.	.	2	1	2	.	12	6	41	20	7	11	149	8	252	.
City of Cork.																													
Cork Urban No. 1	13,123	14·0	0·3	46	2	.	1	.	1	2	11	29	.	.	.	.	1	.	3	3	.	4	2	6	1	26	.	16	1
" No. 2	9,991	14·8	2·4	37	6	1	1	2	.	4	14	9	.	2	.	.	.	4	.	2	2	2	2	1	.	22	1	16	.
" No. 3	9,685	19·0	5·0	46	14	6	4	.	2	6	8	6	.	8	.	.	.	4	.	4	1	3	7	2	.	17	.	34	.
" No. 4	11,343	10·2	0·4	29	6	1	1	1	.	3	9	8	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	2	1	1	6	1	15	1	15	.
" No. 5	5,178	18·5	1·5	24	6	1	.	1	1	.	7	8	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	3	.	1	.	16	.	16	.
" No. 6	11,819	15·9	0·3	47	6	2	.	1	2	5	16	15	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	6	1	4	1	4	1	28	.	27	.
" No. 7	19,626	13·0	2·2	64	12	4	1	3	3	7	16	18	.	6	1	.	1	.	.	1	2	9	5	7	.	29	1	32	2
Total City of Cork	80,765	14·5	1·7	293	52	15	8	8	9	27	81	93	.	18	1	.	2	13	4	19	9	26	18	27	3	153	3	156	3

* These rates are calculated on the estimated population shown in Table IV.

(*a*) Typhoid fever

Table VI.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS and DEATHS Registered by Provinces and Counties, with Deaths from some of the Principal Causes; Inquest Cases; Deaths in Public Institutions; Uncertified Deaths; and the number of VACCINATIONS during the December Quarter, 1940.

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES	Area in Statute Acres	Population Census 1936	Marriages	Births*	Deaths	The Deaths Registered during the Quarter include: Deaths of: Infants under 1 year	Persons 65 years and upwards	Deaths from: Principal Epidemic Diseases: Typhoid Fever	Typhus	Small-pox	Measles	Scarlet Fever	Whooping-cough	Diphtheria	Dysentery	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (Children under 2 years)	Influenza	Tuberculosis: Pulmonary	Other Forms	Cancer	Violence †	Inquest Cases	Deaths in Public Institutions	Uncertified Deaths	Vaccinations
EIRE	17,024,485	2,968,420	3,351	12,969	9,621	952	4,795	12	.	.	32	9	48	40	.	143	105	551	142	891	284	340	3,232	1,376	5,246
Carlow	221,485	34,452	36	127	134	15	74	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	5	5	.	14	2	4	26	27	10
Dublin County	208,984	118,822	211	259	380	50	140	.	.	.	.	.	5	1	.	5	1	34	5	35	15	27	161	1	95
City of Dublin	18,740	468,103	727	2,871*	1,509	243	585	2	.	.	2	3	7	18	.	52	4	126	25	140	44	50	816	19	885
Kildare	418,644	57,892	75	241	206	32	85	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	3	4	16	4	27	6	8	81	8	106
Kilkenny	509,470	68,614	71	306	241	25	127	1	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	3	5	15	2	13	7	12	57	34	86
Laoighis	424,892	50,109	53	192	156	13	82	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	6	.	17	3	3	44	20	165
Longford	257,935	37,847	24	158	119	7	66	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	6	1	5	1	1	35	30	127
Louth	202,814	64,339	72	286	221	24	104	.	.	.	.	1	6	.	.	3	.	21	2	24	5	4	46	15	153
Meath	577,824	61,405	66	232	203	12	104	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	1	1	12	1	25	10	7	58	17	48
Offaly	493,636	51,308	60	207	153	18	73	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	4	9	4	10	5	5	38	26	69
Westmeath	435,605	54,706	57	245	183	17	89	1	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	2	11	4	22	5	7	67	28	99
Wexford	581,061	94,245	96	397	350	32	183	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	5	2	24	5	26	12	20	91	32	6
Wicklow	500,250	58,569	89	211	213	18	102	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	7	3	29	6	5	73	16	24
LEINSTER	4,851,340	1,220,411	1,637	5,732	4,068	506	1,814	5	.	.	5	4	27	24	.	75	32	292	56	387	121	153	1,593	273	1,873
Clare	787,756	89,879	92	311	304	17	160	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	3	17	4	24	6	10	96	50	187
Cork County	1,840,908	275,192	241	931	896	64	484	.	.	.	5	2	3	4	.	10	7	34	20	82	18	16	319	132	508

Cork Co. Borough ...	2,685	80,765	163	464*	293	52	93	.	.	.	18	1	.	2	.	13	4	19	9	26	3	3	156	3	189
Kerry	1,161,705	139,834	116	555	407	23	224	3	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	3	5	28	3	43	8	10	114	108	322
Limerick County ...	661,585	100,092	95	404	299	25	165	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	4	11	3	28	7	15	84	45	237
Limerick Co. Borough ...	2,386	41,061	77	262*	150	20	54	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	8	4	11	3	15	4	10	67	2	113
Tipperary N.R.	493,258	59,551	58	293	179	16	93	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	9	3	19	6	9	68	25	210
Tipperary S.R.	558,034	78,284	57	418	262	22	130	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	4	16	1	26	6	7	68	23	161
Waterford County ...	452,840	49,646	49	163	179	24	88	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	5	2	8	5	17	7	7	60	19	104
Waterford Co. Borough	1,438	27,968	33	164*	98	9	45	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	5	.	2	1	15	5	6	34	1	5
MUNSTER	5,962,595	942,272	981	3,965	3,067	272	1,536	4	.	.	23	5	5	10	.	57	35	155	52	295	70	93	1,066	408	2,036
Galway	1,467,660	168,198	139	783	544	46	311	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	4	10	34	10	41	16	29	154	154	279
Leitrim	376,764	50,908	43	173	152	8	95	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	.	1	1	2	.	9	3	2	43	58	99
Mayo	1,333,941	161,349	103	666	423	25	218	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	24	6	32	31	11	108	118	231
Roscommon	608,540	77,566	70	287	248	11	164	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	7	6	1	21	4	5	59	76	81
Sligo	443,917	67,447	71	238	226	17	136	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	6	9	1	25	5	19	46	60	92
CONNAUGHT	4,230,822	525,468	426	2,147	1,593	107	924	2	.	.	.	.	5	3	.	8	25	75	18	128	59	57	410	466	782
Cavan	467,162	76,670	72	275	256	22	148	1	.	.	.	.	4	1	.	1	2	5	3	26	8	9	65	58	206
Donegal	1,193,581	142,310	172	639	452	27	268	.	.	.	4	.	1	1	.	.	9	16	13	39	17	14	67	142	286
Monaghan	318,985	61,289	63	211	185	18	105	.	.	.	.	.	6	1	.	2	2	8	.	16	9	14	31	29	63
ULSTER (part of) ...	1,979,728	280,269	307	1,125	893	67	521	1	.	.	4	.	11	3	.	3	13	29	16	81	34	37	163	229	555

* See Note (b) Table IV. † Including the deaths of 50 persons whose bodies were washed ashore.

CASES OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

Table VII.—Summary of Cases of Infectious Diseases notified to the Department of Local Government and Public Health for the December Quarter, 1940.

The letters in the last column denote the following diseases: A. Acute anterior poliomyelitis. B. Cerebro-spinal meningitis. C. Continued fever. D. Encephalitis lethargica. E. Erysipelas. F. Ill-defined fever. G. Membranous croup. H. Meningitis. J. Ophthalmia neonatorum. K. Paratyphoid A. L. Paratyphoid B. M. Dysentery (Bacillary). N. Malaria O. Undulant fever. P. Dysentery (Amoebic).

COUNTY BOROUGHS.

County Boroughs	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia		Other Diseases
						Primary	Influenzal	
Cork	.	.	12	28	.	12	.	E. 10. A. 1.
Dublin	.	36	154	209	6	39	2	B. 8. E. 23. J. 3.
Limerick	.	1	5	7		2	2	E. 2.
Waterford	.	.	5	48	.	22	.	E. 9. M. 17.
TOTAL	.	37	176	292	6	75	4	A. 1. B. 8. E. 44 J. 3. M. 17.

URBAN DISTRICTS.

County	Urban District	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia		Other Diseases
							Primary	Influenzal	
Clare	Ennis	.	.	4	2	.	.	.	
	Kilrush	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
Cork	Clonakilty	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	
	Cobh	.	.	11	5	.	.	.	
	Kinsale	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Mallow	.	.	5	1	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Midleton	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	
	Passage West	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Youghal	.	.	.	7	1	.	1	
Donegal ...	Letterkenny	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	
Dublin	Dun Laoghaire ...	.	.	4	24	.	.	.	
Galway ...	Ballinasloe	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Galway	.	1	1	2	2	.	.	E. 2.
Kerry	Killarney	.	11	1	3	.	2	.	B. 2.
	Tralee	.	1	1	2	.	.	.	
Kildare ...	Naas	.	.	5	1	.	6	.	
Kilkenny ...	Kilkenny	.	.	1	3	.	.	.	B. 2.
Longford ...	Longford	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
Louth	Drogheda	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	
	Dundalk	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	

Table VII.—contd.—URBAN DISTRICTS.

County	Urban District	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia		Other Diseases
							Primary	Influenzal	
Mayo	Ballina	.	.	1	6	.	2	.	
Meath	An Uaimh	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	
Monaghan ...	Carrickmacross ...	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	
	Castleblayney	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	
	Monaghan	.	1	1	4	.	1	.	
Offaly	Tullamore	.	.	2	14	.	.	.	
Sligo	Sligo	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	
Tipperary N.R.	Nenagh	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Thurles	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	
Tipperary S.R.	Carrick-on-Suir	.	.	4	1	.	.	.	
	Clonmel	.	.	.	24	.	.	.	E. 1
Westmeath ...	Athlone	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
Wexford ...	New Ross	.	.	6	3	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Wexford	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	E. 1.
Wicklow ...	Bray	.	.	1	2	.	.	1	
	TOTAL	.	14	58	127	5	14	2	B. 4. E. 7.

RURAL DISTRICTS.

County	Rural District	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia		Other Diseases
							Primary	Influenzal	
Carlow	Carlow	.	.	2	4	.	.	.	B. 1.
	Idrone	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
Cavan	Castlerahan	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
Clare	Ballyvaughan	.	1	.	.	.	3	.	
	Ennis	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Ennistymon	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Kilrush	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	
	Scariff	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
Cork	Bandon	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	
	Bantry	.	.	2	11	1	.	.	
	Castletown	.	.	.	3	.	.	1	
	Clonakilty	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Cork	.	.	4	21	1	2	2	E. 2.
	Dunmanway	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	
	Fermoy	.	.	3	13	.	2	1	E. 4.
	Kanturk	.	.	.	12	.	.	.	E. 2.
	Kinsale	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Macroom	.	.	.	4	.	1	.	
	Mallow	.	.	.	12	2	.	.	E. 1.
	Midleton	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Millstreet	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	
	Mitchelstown No. 1 ...	.	.	5	.	.	1	.	
	Skibbereen	.	.	4	2	.	.	.	
Donegal ...	Ballyshannon	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Donegal	.	1	1	2	.	.	.	
	Dunfanaghy	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
	Glenties	.	.	1	.	.	2	4	
	Inishowen	.	.	6	5	.	3	1	
	Letterkenny	.	1	.	2	.	1	.	
	Milford	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
	Stranorlar	.	1	.	5	.	.	.	

Table VII.—contd.—RURAL DISTRICTS.

County	Rural District	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia Primary	Pneumonia Influenzal	Other Diseases
Dublin	Balrothery	.	.	1	27	.	7	.	B. 1. L. 1. E. 2.
	Dublin, Nth.	.	.	10	11	4	1	.	
	Dublin, Sth.	.	1	4	5	.	2	.	E. 1.
	Rathdown No. 1 ...	.	.	3	5	.	.	.	E. 3.
Galway ...	Ballinasloe	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	
	Clifden	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	
	Galway	.	2	.	2	.	.	.	E. 1. B. 1.
	Glenamaddy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Loughrea	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Oughterard	.	2	.	5	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Tuam	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
Kerry	Caherciveen	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Dingle	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	
	Kenmare	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
	Killarney	1	3	2	1	.	.	.	
	Listowel	.	.	.	18	1	.	.	E. 2.
	Tralee	.	.	9	.	.	1	.	E. 3.
Kildare ...	Athy No. 1	.	.	3	4	1	.	.	
	Cill Droichead No. 1 ...	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	
	Nas na Riogh No. 1 ...	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	
Kilkenny ...	Callan	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	B. 1.
	Castlecomer	.	.	.	12	.	.	.	
	Ida	.	.	4	2	.	.	.	
	Kilkenny	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	
	Thomastown	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Urlingford No. 1 ...	.	.	1	9	.	.	.	
Laoighis ...	Abbeyleix	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Athy No. 2	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	E. 1.
	Mountmellick	.	.	2	5	.	1	.	
Leitrim ...	Carrick-on-Shannon No. 1	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	
	Mohill	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	
Limerick ...	Croom	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	
	Glin	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	
	Kilmallock	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	
	Limerick No. 1 ...	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	
	Mitchelstown No. 2 ...	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	
	Newcastle	.	.	4	5	1	.	.	
	Rathkeale	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	
Longford ...	Granard No. 1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
Louth	Ardee No. 1	.	.	.	13	.	.	.	
Mayo	Ballina	.	.	.	12	.	.	.	
	Belmullet	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	
	Castlebar	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	
	Claremorris	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	E. 1.
	Swineford	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	
	Westport	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	
Meath	Ardee No. 2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Ceannanus Mor	.	1	.	4	.	.	.	
	Dunshaughlin	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	
	Meath	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	
	Navan	.	.	4	2	.	.	.	
	Trim	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	E. 1.
Monaghan ...	Carrickmacross ...	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Clones No. 1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	A. 1.
	Monaghan	.	.	.	2	.	3	.	
Offaly	Birr	.	.	.	15	.	.	.	
	Edenderry No. 1 ...	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
	Tullamore	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	E. 1.
Roscommon ...	Athlone No. 2	.	.	2	5	.	.	.	
	Boyle No. 1	.	1	6	1	.	.	.	
	Carrick-on-Shannon No. 2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	
	Castlerea	.	1	1	.	.	4	2	
	Roscommon	.	2	6	2	.	1	4	E. 1.
Sligo	Coolavin	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
	Dromore West	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
	Sligo	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	

Table VII.—contd.—RURAL DISTRICTS.

County	Rural District	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia		Other Diseases
							Primary	Influenzal	
Tipperary N.R.	Nenagh	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	
	Roscrea No. 1	.	.	.	5	.	4	1	
	Thurles	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	
Tipperary S.R.	Carrick-on-Suir No. 1 ...	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	L. 2.
	Cashel	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	
	Clogheen	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Clonmel No. 1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Slievardagh	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	
Waterford ...	Carrick-on Suir No. 2 ...	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
	Dungarvan	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Kilmacthomas	.	.	.	5	.	1	.	
	Lismore	.	.	1	6	.	.	.	
	Waterford No. 1 ...	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	
Westmeath ...	Athlone No. 1	.	.	3	1	.	1	.	
	Mullingar	.	.	1	3	1	.	.	E. 1.
Wexford ...	Enniscorthy	.	1	5	2	.	1	.	M. 11.
	Gorey	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	New Ross	.	.	8	7	1	.	.	
	Wexford	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	E. 1.
Wicklow ...	Baltinglass	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	F. 1.
	Rathdown No. 2 ...	.	.	.	15	.	.	.	
	Rathdrum	.	.	7	3	1	.	.	E. 1.
	Shillelagh	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	
	TOTAL	1	26	150	378	19	61	18	A. 1. B. 4. E. 38. L. 3. M. 11.

TOTAL.

County Boroughs	.	37	176	292	6	75	4	A. 1. B. 8. E. 44. J. 3. M. 17.
Urban Districts	.	14	58	127	5	14	2	B. 4. E. 7.
Rural Districts	1	26	150	378	19	61	18	A. 1. B. 4. E. 38. L. 3. M. 11.
Total for All Districts	1	77	384	797	30	150	24	A. 2. B. 16. E. 89. J. 3. L. 3. M. 28.

Table VIII.—CASES of the undermentioned DISEASES treated in Dublin hospitals during the DECEMBER QUARTER, 1940.

DISEASES	No. of Cases in Hospital at close of previous quarter	Admitted during quarter	Discharged	Died	No. under treatment at close of quarter
Typhoid fever	10	8	15	.	3
Typhus	.	.	.	.	.
Small-pox	.	.	.	.	.
Measles	23	51	68	.	6
Scarlet fever	66	258	206	3	115
Diphtheria	111	184	151	18	126
Pneumonia	12	78	62	8	20

YEARLY SUMMARY, 1940.

MARRIAGES.

The marriages registered during the year numbered 15,323, equivalent to an annual rate of 5·2 per 1,000 of the estimated population; this rate is equal to that for the year 1939.

Of the total marriages, 14,286 (or 5·2 per 1,000 of the estimated number of Catholics in the population) were celebrated in accordance with the rites and ceremonies of the Catholic Church. The remainder (1,037) is equivalent to 5·3 per 1,000 of the population other than Catholic.

BIRTHS.

The number of births registered during the year amounted to 56,510, of which 28,988 were of males and 27,522 of females.

This number represents a rate of 19·1 per 1,000 of the estimated population, being equal to the rate for the year 1939.

The total includes 1,782 illegitimate births, equivalent to 3·2 per cent. of the total births recorded.

DEATHS.

The number of deaths registered during the year was 42,033; of this number 21,768 were of males, and 20,265 of females.

The equivalent annual rate was 14·2 per 1,000 of the estimated population, being equal to the rate for the preceding year.

Principal Epidemic Diseases.—Deaths from these diseases—comprising typhoid fever, typhus, small-pox, measles, scarlet fever, whooping-cough, diphtheria, dysentery and diarrhoea and enteritis (of children under 2 years of age)—represented an annual rate of 0·4 per 1,000, which was equal to the rate for the year 1939.

When compared with the corresponding figures for last year deaths from typhoid fever, typhus, measles, scarlet fever, whooping-cough, diphtheria and dysentery show decreases of 27, one, 17, 8, 11, 67 and 5, respectively; on the other hand deaths from diarrhoea and enteritis (of children under 2 years of age) show an increase of 14.

Influenza.—The number of deaths from influenza was 804, which was 287 less than that for the year 1939.

Tuberculous Disease.—Deaths from all forms of tuberculous disease numbered 3,600, comprising 2,846 from pulmonary tuberculosis, and 754 from other forms of tuberculous disease. The corresponding figures for the year 1939 were 3,304, 2,617 and 687 respectively. The rate for deaths from all forms of this disease was 1·3 per 1,000, the rate for pulmonary tuberculosis being 1·0, and all other forms 0·3; the respective rates for last year were 1·1, 0·9 and 0·2.

Cancer.—Deaths from cancer numbered 3,573, being equivalent to a rate of 1·2 per 1,000 of the population; in the year 1939 the number was 3,738, and the rate 1·3.

Puerperal Causes.—Deaths from these causes are represented by a rate of 3·1 per 1,000 births registered, comprising 0·6 for puerperal infection, and 2·5 for other puerperal causes, as compared with 3·4, 0·7 and 2·7 for last year.

Infant Mortality.—The rate (deaths of infants under one year of age per 1,000 births registered) was 65, that for the year 1939 being 66.

Table I.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS and DEATHS Registered during the year 1940, by Provinces and Counties, with Deaths from some of the Principal Causes; Inquest Cases; Deaths in Public Institutions; Uncertified Deaths; and the number of VACCINATIONS.

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population Census 1936.	Marriages.	Births.*	Deaths.	The Deaths Registered during the year include: Deaths of: Infants under 1 year.	Deaths of: Persons 65 years and upwards.	Deaths from Principal Epidemic Diseases: Typhoid fever	Typhus.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Whooping-cough	Diphtheria.	Dysentery.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (Children under 2 years).	Influenza.	Tuberculosis: Pulmonary.	Tuberculosis: Other Forms.	Cancer.	Violence.	Inquest Cases.	Deaths in Public Institutions.	Uncertified Deaths.	No. of Successful *primary* Vaccinations
EIRE	17,024,485	2,968,420	15,323	56,510	42,033	3,698	21,073	29	2	.	67	35	155	178	.	588	804	2846	754	3573	1161	1459	14371	6,116	26,834
Carlow	221,485	34,452	163	617	481	48	243	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	2	8	27	11	33	10	12	132	70	80
Dublin County	208,984	118,822	840	1,232	1,634	185	699	.	.	.	.	.	6	8	.	32	23	138	43	144	58	95	693	6	426
City of Dublin	18,740	468,103	3,475	13,441*	7,065	1,029	2,618	3	.	.	23	7	43	56	.	233	96	636	153	584	189	229	3,877	99	2,700
Kildare	418,644	57,892	282	1,055	804	74	362	.	.	.	.	.	1	7	.	5	21	66	20	78	33	30	300	25	448
Kilkenny	509,470	68,614	316	1,163	1,007	85	522	1	.	.	3	.	2	2	.	7	34	58	12	51	23	47	288	115	582
Laoighis	424,892	50,109	169	824	695	52	384	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	.	1	11	41	6	63	11	13	199	85	536
Longford	257,935	37,847	156	700	513	38	295	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	3	13	25	2	52	10	11	150	151	428
Louth	202,814	64,339	369	1,271	950	82	446	.	.	.	4	1	7	6	.	10	11	73	22	101	44	49	280	68	557
Meath	577,824	61,405	272	995	827	50	413	.	.	.	.	2	5	.	.	5	11	50	16	86	27	20	263	68	306
Offaly	493,636	51,308	275	855	719	51	371	.	.	.	2	3	1	5	.	3	26	47	11	62	22	27	175	108	313
Westmeath	435,605	54,706	238	1,009	810	64	416	2	.	.	.	.	2	3	.	6	7	46	18	66	22	25	288	132	536
Wexford	581,061	94,245	448	1,729	1,517	101	824	.	.	.	.	2	.	12	.	16	8	129	33	118	36	60	406	161	38
Wicklow	500,250	58,569	315	938	886	64	407	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	4	13	61	19	85	29	25	281	61	190
LEINSTER	4,851,340	1,220,411	7,318	25,829	17,908	1,933	8,900	7	.	.	32	15	72	102	.	327	285	1397	366	1523	514	643	7,332	1,149	7,140
Clare	787,756	89,879	397	1,402	1,176	64	670	2	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	5	23	68	15	92	23	35	329	233	893
Cork County	1,840,908	275,192	1,070	3,015	2,798	268	2,036				5	6	14	16	.	42	50	219	57	343	76	95	1,350	493	2,868

Cork Co. Borough ...	2,685	80,765	735	2,186*	1,176	149	433	.	.	.	18	1	.	6	.	50	7	97	31	110	26	35	637	8	1,050
Kerry	1,161,705	139,834	673	2,411	1,785	117	955	4	.	.	3	2	4	8	.	9	33	135	25	159	35	45	527	460	1,703
Limerick County ...	661,585	100,092	443	1,780	1,304	108	691	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	.	21	38	73	31	106	35	57	356	193	1,233
Limerick Co. Borough ...	2,386	41,061	370	1,186*	604	71	226	3	.	.	.	1	2	3	.	20	9	67	16	48	18	40	295	15	601
Tipperary N.R. ...	493,258	59,551	251	1,194	799	61	419	1	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	2	10	48	11	58	18	34	260	124	991
Tipperary S.R.	558,034	78,284	293	1,539	1,113	102	561	.	.	.	.	.	1	1		14	18	64	17	119	20	22	306	87	953
Waterford County ...	452,840	49,646	230	729	797	73	402	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	16	16	51	19	83	26	30	268	72	559
Waterford Co. Borough ...	1,438	27,968	148	772*	490	74	215	.	.	.	.	.	8	1	.	36	17	30	9	43	12	17	172	2	43
MUNSTER	5,962,595	942,272	4,610	17,114	13,042	1,087	6,608	10	.	.	26	13	30	44	.	215	221	852	231	1161	289	410	4,500	1,687	10,894
Galway	1,467,660	168,198	683	3,328	2,261	185	1,247	3	.	.	.	3	3	12	.	17	43	171	59	174	62	122	664	660	2,064
Leitrim	376,764	50,908	191	742	734	43	455	.	.	.	.	.	6	5	.	4	24	30	9	56	10	10	161	300	529
Mayo	1,333,941	161,349	647	2,656	1,977	98	1,127	1	.	.	.	1	2	2	.	5	27	119	23	149	65	32	454	672	1,833
Roscommon	608,540	77,566	315	1,043	1,091	52	706	3	.	.	.	.	5	6	.	2	46	39	6	83	22	22	259	353	893
Sligo	443,917	67,447	264	1,039	994	52	583	2	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	4	29	52	8	95	47	68	221	236	555
CONNAUGHT	4,230,822	525,468	2,100	8,808	7,057	430	4,118	9	.	.	.	4	18	25	.	32	169	411	105	557	206	254	1,759	2,221	5,874
Cavan	467,162	76,670	322	1,181	1,118	70	670	1	.	.	1	.	10	1	.	4	24	39	7	107	22	26	276	284	940
Donegal	1,193,581	142,310	712	2,629	2,070	130	1,171	1	2	.	8	2	6	3	.	4	91	108	39	170	108	97	317	623	1,725
Monaghan	318,985	61,289	261	949	838	48	506	1	.	.	.	1	19	3	.	6	14	39	6	55	22	29	187	146	261
ULSTER (part of) ...	1,979,728	280,269	1,295	4,759	4,026	248	2,347	3	2	.	9	3	35	7	.	14	129	186	52	332	152	152	780	1,053	2,926

* See Note (b) Table 3.

Table 2.—DEATH RATES from all Causes, and from some of the Principal Causes, per 1,000 of the population; with the mortality per 1,000 births represented by deaths of infants and deaths from puerperal causes, during the Year 1940.

Provinces and Counties	Death-rates per 1,000 Population from						Deaths of Infants under one year per 1,000 Births ‡	Deaths from Puerperal Causes			
	All Causes	Principal Epidemic Diseases*	Tuberculosis		Influenza	Cancer		Puerperal Infection		Other Puerperal Causes	
			Pulmonary	Other Forms				Number	Rate per 1,000 Births ‡	Number	Rate per 1,000 Births ‡
EIRE†	**14·2**	**0·4**	**1·0**	**0·3**	**0·3**	**1·2**	**65**	**35**	**0·6**	**140**	**2·5**
Carlow County	14·0	0·1	0·8	0·3	0·2	1·0	78	2	3·2	1	1·6
Dublin "	13·8	0·4	1·2	0·4	0·2	1·2	84	·	·	3	1·4
City of Dublin†	14·5	0·7	1·3	0·3	0·2	1·2	92	1	0·1	15	1·3
Kildare County	13·9	0·2	1·1	0·3	0·4	1·3	70	·	·	5	4·7
Kilkenny "	14·7	0·2	0·8	0·2	0·5	0·7	73	1	0·9	4	3·4
Laoighis "	13·9	0·1	0·8	0·1	0·2	1·3	63	·	·	2	2·4
Longford "	13·6	0·1	0·7	0·1	0·3	1·4	54	·	·	6	8·6
Louth "	14·8	0·4	1·1	0·3	0·2	1·6	65	·	·	3	2·4
Meath "	13·5	0·2	0·8	0·3	0·2	1·4	50	2	2·0	7	7·0
Offaly "	14·0	0·3	0·9	0·2	0·5	1·2	60	·	·	3	3·5
Westmeath "	14·8	0·2	0·8	0·3	0·1	1·2	63	2	2·0	3	3·0
Wexford "	16·1	0·3	1·4	0·4	0·1	1·3	58	·	·	5	2·9
Wicklow "	15·1	0·1	1·0	0·3	0·2	1·5	68	·	·	3	3·2
LEINSTER	14·7	0·5	1·1	0·3	0·2	1·2	75	8	0·3	60	2·3
Clare County	13·1	0·1	0·8	0·2	0·3	1·0	46	3	2·1	7	5·0
Cork "	13·8	0·3	0·8	0·2	0·2	1·2	60	7	1·6	8	1·8
Cork Co. Borough ...	14·6	0·9	1·2	0·4	0·1	1·4	94	1	0·6	7	4·4
Kerry County	12·8	0·2	1·0	0·2	0·2	1·1	49	·	·	6	2·5
Limerick "	13·0	0·2	0·7	0·3	0·4	1·1	54	4	2·0	5	2·5
Limerick Co. Borough ...	14·7	0·7	1·6	0·4	0·2	1·2	74	·	·	3	3·1
Tipperary County N.R. ...	13·4	0·1	0·8	0·2	0·2	1·0	51	3	2·5	5	4·2
Tipperary County S.R. ...	14·2	0·2	0·8	0·2	0·2	1·5	66	·	·	1	0·6
Waterford County	16·1	0·4	1·0	0·4	0·3	1·7	88	1	1·2	2	2·4
Waterford Co. Borough ...	17·5	1·6	1·1	0·3	0·6	1·5	107	·	·	7	10·1
MUNSTER	13·8	0·4	0·9	0·2	0·2	1·2	64	19	1·1	51	3·0
Galway County	13·4	0·2	1·0	0·4	0·3	1·0	56	6	1·8	9	2·7
Leitrim "	14·4	0·3	0·6	0·2	0·5	1·1	58	·	·	·	·
Mayo "	12·3	0·1	0·7	0·1	0·2	0·9	37	2	0·8	6	2·3
Roscommon "	14·1	0·2	0·5	0·1	0·6	1·1	50	·	·	1	1·0
Sligo "	14·7	0·1	0·8	0·1	0·4	1·4	50	·	·	3	2·9
CONNAUGHT	13·4	0·2	0·8	0·2	0·3	1·1	49	8	0·9	19	2·2
Cavan County	14·6	0·2	0·5	0·1	0·3	1·4	59	·	·	2	1·7
Donegal "	14·5	0·2	0·8	0·3	0·6	1·2	49	·	·	3	1·1
Monaghan "	13·7	0·5	0·6	0·1	0·2	0·9	51	·	·	5	5·3
ULSTER (part of)	14·4	0·3	0·7	0·2	0·5	1·2	52	·	·	10	2·1

* Typhoid fever, typhus, small-pox, measles, scarlet fever, whooping-cough, diphtheria, dysentery and diarrhœal diseases.

† The rates for Eire and the City of Dublin are calculated on the estimated population in the middle of 1940 those for the other areas on the population according to the Census of 1936.

‡ The rates per 1,000 births for the **county boroughs** of Dublin, Cork, Limerick and Waterford are calculated on the number of urban births for each of these areas given in Table 3; and those for the **counties** of Dublin, Cork, Limerick and Waterford on the number of births registered therein plus an estimate of the number of births for these counties occurring in institutions in the respective county boroughs.

Table 3.—BIRTHS and DEATHS registered for the Principal Towns, during the Year 1940.

PRINCIPAL TOWNS.	Population (a)	Annual Rate per 1,000 Persons Represented by: Births	Deaths: from all causes	Deaths: from the principal epidemic diseases	Births (b). Total Number.	Deaths. Total Number.	Under 1 Year of Age.	65 Years and upwards.	Caused by: Principal Epidemic Diseases: Typhoid Fever, Typhus, Small-pox, Dysentery.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.	Whooping-cough.	Diphtheria.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis of Children (under 2 years of age).	Influenza.	Tuberculosis: Pulmonary.	Other Forms.	Cancer.	Diseases of the Respiratory System: Pneumonia	Other.	Violence.	Inquest Cases.	No. of Deaths in Public Institutions.	No. of Uncertified Deaths.
Total of 13 Towns	781,011	22·5	14·6	0·7	17,578	11402	1,571	4,345	6	50	9	59	77	373	163	1,032	260	996	673	938	313	421	5,747	161
City of Dublin	487,500	23·1	14·5	0·7	11,276	7065	1039	2618	3c	23	7	43	56	233	96	636	153	584	457	689	189	229	3877	99
Borough of Dun Laoghaire	40,800	17·9	14·3	0·3	732	582	69	278	.	.	.	1	1	12	12	36	10	63	37	32	15	31	248	.
Cork County Borough	80,765	19·7	14·6	0·9	1,596	1176	149	433	.	18	1	.	6	50	7	97	31	110	52	88	26	35	637	8
Limerick County Borough	41,061	23·3	14·7	0·7	958	604	71	226	3c	.	1	2	3	20	9	67	16	48	27	40	18	40	295	15
Waterford County Borough	27,968	24·7	17·5	1·6	690	490	74	215	.	.	.	8	1	36	17	30	9	43	20	26	12	17	172	2
Galway Urban District	18,294	27·9	13·8	0·4	510	253	48	81	.	.	.	.	1	7	1	30	13	22	18	1	8	19	106	11
Dundalk Urban District	14,684	17·0	14·0	0·4	250	205	16	81	.	.	.	2	2	2	4	20	8	17	10	8	16	17	60	8
Drogheda Urban District	14,494	31·4	15·2	0·7	455	220	30	86	.	3	.	2	2	3	2	22	3	34	4	10	7	7	71	2
Sligo Urban District	12,565	20·1	13·8	0·2	253	174	17	84	.	.	.	1	.	1	4	17	3	14	10	13	1	2	51	1
Wexford Urban District	12,247	21·3	15·4	0·4	261	189	18	77	.	.	.	.	1	4	2	30	5	26	6	3	6	9	58	5
Tralee Urban District	10,285	20·3	14·1	0·5	209	145	9	49	.	3	.	.	2	.	.	22	5	11	8	6	2	2	68	5
Kilkenny Urban District	10,237	22·0	16·1	0·9	225	165	19	67	.	3	.	.	1	5	8	12	.	10	10	7	7	7	62	5
Bray Urban District	10,111	16·7	13·3	0·1	169	134	12	50	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	13	4	14	14	15	6	6	42	.

(a) According to the Census of 1936, but in the case of the City of Dublin and the Borough of Dun Laoghaire the populations given are those estimated to the middle of 1940.
(b) The births in this Table are partially corrected according to the residence of the mother. The births shown in Table 1 are the total numbers registered in the respective areas.
(c) Typhoid fever.

Table 4.—Deaths registered during the Year 1940, for the City of Dublin and the County Borough of Cork by Registrars' Districts, with the mortality per 1,000 of the population from all causes and from the Principal Epidemic Diseases.

Registrars' Districts, &c.	Infant Mortality per 1,000 Births.	Annual Rate per 1,000 Population. Census 1936: From all causes	Annual Rate per 1,000 Population. Census 1936: From Principal Epidemic Diseases	Deaths: Total Deaths.	Ages at Death: Under 1 year.	1 and under 2.	2 and under 5.	5 and under 15.	15 and under 25.	25 and under 45.	45 and under 65.	65 and upwards.	Deaths from Principal Epidemic Diseases: Typhoid fever, Typhus, Small-pox, Dysentery.	Measles.	Scarlet fever.	Whooping-cough.	Diphtheria.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis under 2 years.	Influenza.	Tuberculosis: Pulmonary.	Tuberculosis: Other Forms.	Cancer.	Diseases of Respiratory System: Pneumonia.	Diseases of Respiratory System: Other.	Violence.	Other Causes.	Inquest Cases.	In Public Institutions.	Number of Uncertified Deaths.
City of Dublin.																													
North City No. 1, East	103	15·0	1·0	473	75	8	10	11	31	50	129	159	.	1	.	1	11	17	15	42	14	41	37	44	11	239	12	257	10
,, No. 1, West	105	17·4	0·6	648	109	12	10	12	17	68	196	224	.	2	1	2	4	15	6	69	10	57	44	71	20	347	22	407	17
,, No. 2	106	16·5	0·6	345	56	5	7	11	13	43	94	116	.	1	2	1	.	8	6	31	3	29	27	53	14	170	19	221	8
,, No. 3	137	14·5	1·3	480	88	7	6	10	26	50	125	168	2(a)	3	.	4	3	30	5	34	15	29	24	53	10	238	12	268	7
,, No. 4	159	19·2	0·9	276	55	7	7	6	4	33	83	81	.	1	.	2	1	9	1	28	7	17	24	42	6	138	5	176	4
Blanchardstown and Castleknock, part of	111	10·6	0·6	19	4	1	1	1	2	2	2	6	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	3	.	2	2	.	.	11	.	10	.
Clontarf and Howth, Nos. 1 and 2, part of	71	11·9	0·3	155	20	2	2	4	8	18	35	66	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	16	4	9	9	13	2	98	3	49	1
Coolock and Drumcondra, Nos. 1 and 2, part of	70	11·7	0·7	449	61	6	10	25	16	45	126	160	.	2	.	1	11	11	13	38	11	41	34	40	11	236	14	209	8
Finglas and Glasnevin, Nos. 1 & 2, part of	79	11·7	0·3	309	41	4	10	10	20	36	89	99	.	.	.	3	1	3	4	37	11	26	19	25	9	171	8	151	4
South City No. 1	108	15·6	0·8	358	58	8	11	15	13	34	107	112	.	2	.	2	3	12	1	33	9	22	23	38	13	200	12	246	5
,, No. 2	82	15·4	0·7	226	26	2	2	2	9	15	76	94	.	.	.	2	1	7	3	29	2	17	10	21	3	131	3	159	5
,, No. 3	101	17·1	1·1	491	67	12	11	7	18	46	127	203	.	1	1	5	4	22	11	43	7	40	33	50	12	262	11	315	7
,, No. 4	107	14·3	0·7	460	72	5	6	7	20	47	141	162	.	1	1	4	.	17	5	45	10	39	28	49	10	251	17	295	9
,, No. 5	100	16·9	1·3	380	65	3	11	13	24	23	93	148	.	1	.	5	3	21	1	28	7	30	27	28	10	219	10	159	5
,, No. 6	67	13·1	0·6	332	33	4	4	9	14	35	101	132	1(a)	.	1	2	3	8	1	28	6	38	16	41	5	182	6	171	3
Clondalkin, part of	.	11·3	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	4	.	1	.
Crumlin, part of	89	29·0	4·2	330	88	17	15	19	24	59	65	43	.	3	1	5	9	30	3	45	11	18	25	29	15	136	17	217	.
Donnybrook, Nos. 1 and 2	72	13·6	0·3	505	45	11	5	9	19	36	125	255	.	3	.	1	.	9	6	32	7	41	33	39	13	321	18	196	4
Rathfarnham, part of	63	8·3	.	25	4	.	.	2	1	1	6	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	7	1	.	1	14	1	10	.
Rathmines, Nos. 1 and 2	75	15·4	0·2	702	62	5	12	7	33	57	190	336	.	.	.	2	2	7	11	43	17	70	36	48	23	443	37	328	2
Terenure, part of	58	13·0	0·7	95	10	4	2	2	3	10	27	37	.	2	.	1	.	2	3	10	1	10	5	5	1	55	2	32	.
Total City of Dublin	92	14·5*	0·7*	7,065	1039	123	142	182	315	708	1938	2618	3	23	7	43	56	233	96	636	153	584	457	689	189	3896	229	3877	99
Deaths in Institutions of persons admitted from localities outside the City of Dublin (not included in above)				1,084	182	19	18	28	73	179	310	275	1(a)	.	.	3	9	23	4	64	50	166	48	39	40	637	35	1084	.
City of Cork.																													
Cork Urban No. 1	43	14·5	0·2	190	11	1	1	2	5	17	50	103	.	.	.	.	2	.	5	10	3	27	3	14	8	118	8	87	3
,, No. 2	101	13·8	1·1	138	20	1	2	3	6	15	41	50	.	2	.	.	1	8	.	11	3	16	3	6	1	87	2	61	.
,, No. 3	111	19·9	2·7	193	36	13	7	4	12	26	46	49	.	8	.	.	1	17	.	23	10	13	13	12	2	94	4	122	.
,, No. 4	99	10·7	0·4	121	16	2	2	1	3	11	37	49	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	7	2	9	5	18	4	72	7	69	1
,, No. 5	146	16·6	1·4	86	14	2	2	2	3	9	23	31	.	1	.	.	.	6	.	4	3	9	3	8	2	50	3	54	1
,, No. 6	68	15·2	0·5	180	16	7	1	3	9	24	57	63	.	1	.	.	.	5	1	22	4	11	5	11	3	117	3	100	.
,, No. 7	104	13·7	1·0	268	36	9	2	12	11	34	76	88	.	6	1	.	2	10	1	20	6	25	20	19	6	152	8	144	3
Total City of Cork	94	14·6	0·9	1,176	149	35	17	27	49	136	330	433	.	18	1	.	6	50	7	97	31	110	52	88	26	690	35	637	8

*These rates are calculated on the estimated population shown in Table IV. (a) Typhoid fever.

CASES OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

Table 5.—Summary of Cases of Infectious Diseases notified to the Department of Local Government and Public Health during the Year 1940.

The letters in the last column denote the following diseases:—A. Acute anterior poliomyelitis. B. Cerebro-spinal meningitis. C. Continued fever. D. Encephalitis lethargica. E. Erysipelas. F. Ill-defined fever. G. Membronous Croup. H. Meningitis. J. Ophthalmia neonatorum. K. Paratyphoid A. L. Paratyphoid B. M. Dysentery (Bacillary). N. Malaria O. Undulant fever. P. Dysentery (Amoebic).

COUNTY BOROUGHS.

County Boroughs	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia		Other Diseases
						Primary	Influenzal	
Cork	.	1	52	142	1	27	1	A. 1. B. 2. D. 1. E. 23.
Dublin	.	62	720	627	13	188	12	A. 1. B. 27. D. 3. E. 94. J. 11. L. 3. M. 1.
Limerick	.	19	17	15	.	23	12	E. 8.
Waterford	.	1	19	79	1	59	13	B. 2. E. 16. M. 17.
TOTAL	.	83	808	863	15	297	38	A. 2. B. 31. D. 4. E. 141. J. 11. L. 3. M. 18.

URBAN DISTRICTS.

County	Urban District	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia		Other Diseases
							Primary	Influenzal	
Carlow	Carlow	.	1	2	8	1	2	.	B. 2.
Cavan	Belturbet	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	
	Cavan	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	
	Cootehill	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Clare	Ennis	.	3	20	14	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Kilrush	.	1	4	3	.	.	.	
Cork	Clonakilty	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	
	Cobh	.	.	17	20	.	1	.	
	Fermoy	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	E. 1.
	Kinsale	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	
	Macroom	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Mallow	.	.	16	15	.	.	2	E. 1.
	Midleton	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	
	Passage West	.	.	3	6	.	.	.	
	Skibbereen	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Youghal	.	1	6	11	1	.	1	

CASES OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES—contd.

County	Urban District	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia Primary	Pneumonia Influenzal	Other Diseases
Donegal ...	Buncrana	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	
	Bundoran	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Letterkenny	1	1		3	.	.	.	
Dublin	Dun Laoghaire ...	.	.	30	35	1	1	.	L. 1.
	Howth	.	.	3	2	.	1	.	
Galway ...	Ballinasoe	.	1	5	7	1	.	.	E. 1.
	Galway	.	7	13	12	12	.	.	B. 1. E. 6.
Kerry	Killarney	.	16	4	6	1	2	2	B. 2.
	Listowel	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	
	Tralee	.	4	21	4	.	.	.	
Kildare ...	Athy	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Naas	.	.	5	1	1	7	1	
Kilkenny ...	Kilkenny	.	.	11	9	.	.	1	B. 6.
Longford ...	Granard	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Longford	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	E. 2.
Louth	Drogheda	.	.	37	13	.	.	.	
	Dundalk	.	1	6	2	.	.	.	
Mayo	Ballina	.	.	3	20	1	7	2	B. 1. E. 2.
	Castlebar	.	.	.	.	1	3	.	
	Westport	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Meath	An Uaimh	.	.	.	6	.	.		
	Ceannanus Mor	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Trim	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Monaghan ...	Carrickmacross ...	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	
	Castleblayney	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	
	Clones	.	.	4	4	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Monaghan	.	2	3	4	.	1	.	
Offaly	Birr	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	
	Tullamore	.	.	7	20	.	.	.	
Sligo	Sligo	.	.	2	15	.	.	.	
Tipperary N.R.	Nenagh	.	.	1	4	.	.	1	D. 1.
	Templemore	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	
	Thurles	.	.	1	1	1	3	.	
Tipperary S.R.	Carrick-on-Suir	.	.	9	2	.	.	.	
	Cashel	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Clonmel	.	.	4	30	.	.	.	B. 3. E. 2.
	Tipperary	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	E. 1.
Waterford ...	Dungarvan	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Westmeath ...	Athlone	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	
Wexford ...	Enniscorthy	.	.	.	2	.	.		L. 2.
..	New Ross	.	.	64	45	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Wexford	.	.	6	3	1	1	.	E. 2. J. 1.
Wicklow ...	Arklow	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Bray	.	.	9	6	.	.	37	A. 1.
	Wicklow	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	N. 1.
	TOTAL	1	38	321	368	24	31	59	A. 1. B. 15. D. 1. E. 21. J. 1. L. 3. N. 1.

CASES OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES—contd.

RURAL DISTRICTS.

County	Rural District	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia		Other Diseases
							Primary	Influenzal	
Carlow	Carlow	.	.	9	17	.	1	.	B 1.
	Carlow No. 2	.	.	.	2	2	1	.	
	Idrone	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	B. 14.
Cavan	Bailieboro'	.	.	.	5	.	1	3	
	Bawnboy	.	3	.	.	.	1	1	
	Castlerahan	.	3	1	.	.	.	.	
	Cavan	.	4	.	5	.	.	4	
	Enniskillen No. 2 ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Mullaghoran	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	E. 1.
Clare	Ballyvaughan	.	2	1	2	.	3	.	E. 1.
	Corrofin	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	
	Ennis	.	7	8	5	.	.	.	
	Ennistymon	.	.	1	1	2	.	.	E. 1.
	Killadysert	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Kilrush	.	.	8	8	1	.	1	B. 1.
	Meelick	.	.	6	1	.	.		
	Scariff	.	.	.	4	1	.	.	
	Tulla	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
Cork	Bandon	.	.	.	10	.	1	.	L. 1.
	Bantry	.	.	2	20	1	.	.	B. 1. E. 1.
	Castletown	.	1	.	4	.	.	4	E. 2.
	Clonakilty	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Cork	.	4	29	91	6	3	5	A. 1. B. 1. E. 7.
	Dunmanway	.	.	.	30	.	1	.	E. 2.
	Fermoy	.	.	11	37	1	7	7	E. 4.
	Kanturk	.	.	2	39	3	.	13	B. 1. E. 2.
	Kinsale	.	.	2	18	2	.	.	E. 2.
	Macroom	.	.	6	20	.	1	.	
	Mallow	.	.	5	25	2	.	1	E. 1.
	Midleton	.	.	.	16	1	.	1	
	Millstreet	.	.	3	1	.	2	.	
	Mitchelstown No. 1 ...	.	.	9	.	.	3	.	B. 1.
	Rathluirc	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Skibbereen	.	.	4	19	.	1	.	E. 1.
	Skull	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Youghal No. 1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
Donegal ...	Ballyshannon	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Donegal	7	2	1	17	.	.	.	
	Dunfanaghy	.	2	2	5	.	.	.	
	Glenties	1	.	4	7	1	13	4	
	Inishowen	.	1	15	11	.	9	6	E. 1.
	Letterkenny	.	2	.	3	.	1	.	E. 1.
	Milford	.	1	7	2	.	.	.	
	Stranorlar	1	1	1	17	.	.	.	E. 2.
Dublin	Balrothery	.	.	3	41	1	14	8	B. 3. E. 7. L. 1.
	Cill Droichead No. 2 ...	.	.	3	6	1	1	1	
	Dublin, Nth.	.	.	67	30	5	5	3	
	Dublin, Sth.	.	1	15	17	.	5	.	E. 8.
	Rathdown No. 1 ...	.	.	15	19	.	.	.	E. 10. M. 1.
Galway ...	Ballinasloe	.	2	2	8	1	.	.	E. 2.
	Clifden	.	.	.	7	.	2	.	E. 1.
	Galway	.	5	11	9	.	.	2	B. 1. E. 4.
	Glenamaddy	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Gort	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	
	Loughrea	.	.	8	8	.	.	.	B. 1. E. 2.
	Mountbellew	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Oughterard	.	2	2	27	.	3	1	E. 2.
	Portumna	.	.	1	6	.	.	.	B. 1.
	Tuam	.	1	6	6	.	1	.	B. 2.
Kerry ...	Caherciveen	.	6	1	2	.	1	3	E. 3. K. 1.
	Dingle	.	5	12	3	1	2	1	
	Kenmare	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	
	Killarney	1	8	18	3	.	.	1	
	Listowel	.	.	4	45	1	7	1	E. 2.
	Tralee	.	1	15	3	.	1	1	B. 1. E. 4.
Kildare ...	Athy No. 1	.	.	10	6	1	1	1	E. 1.
	Cill Droichead No. 1 ...	.	.	6	3	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Edenderry No. 2 ...	.	.	6	4	.	.	.	
	Nas na Riogh No. 1 ...	.	2	19	6	.	.	.	B. 1. E. 1. L. 3.
Kilkenny ...	Callan	.	.	8	.	.	3	1	B. 1.
	Carrick-on-Suir No. 3 ...	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Castlecomer	.	.	.	12	.	4	.	
	Ida	.	.	7	11	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Kilkenny	.	2	1	12	.	.	.	
	Thomastown	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	
	Urlingford No. 1 ...	.	.	12	10	.	.	.	
	Waterford No. 2 ...	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	

CASES OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES—contd.

County	Rural District	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia Primary	Pneumonia Influenzal	Other Diseases
Laoighis ...	Abbeyleix	.	.	4	9	1	14	15	E. 2.
	Athy No. 2	.	.	4	1	.	2	2	E. 2.
	Mountmellick	.	12	11	8	.	10	.	B. 2. E. 2.
	Roscrea No. 3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Slievemargy	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	
Leitrim ...	Ballinamore	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	
	Carrick-on-Shannon No. 1	.	.	6	1	.	1	.	
	Kinlough	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	
	Manorhamilton	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	
	Mohill	.	3	28	.	.	.	.	
Limerick ...	Croom	.	.	3	.	2	1	.	
	Glin	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	
	Kilmallock	.	.	2	6	2	7	1	A. 1.
	Limerick No 1 ...	.	13	9	4	1	1	1	E. 2. D. 1.
	Mitchelstown No. 2 ...	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	
	Newcastle	.	.	13	9	1	1	.	E. 1.
	Rathkeale	.	.	3	1	1	2	.	
	Tipperary No. 2 ...	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	
Longford ...	Ballymahon	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Granard No. 1	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	
	Longford	.	.	3	4	.	.	.	E. 1.
Louth	Ardee No. 1	.	.	.	16	.	.	.	E. 2.
	Dundalk	.	.	15	4	.	.	2	
	Louth	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Mayo	Ballina	.	2	3	17	.	7	2	A. 1. B. 1. E. 1.
	Ballinrobe	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	
	Belmullet	.	1	2	.	2	.	.	
	Castlebar	.	.	3	4	.	12	.	B. 1.
	Claremorris	.	2	.	1	.	14	1	A. 1. E. 2.
	Swineford	.	.	2	8	1	20	.	E. 4.
	Westport	.	.	1	1	1	8	1	
Meath	Ardee No. 2	.	1	.	4	.	.	.	
	Ceannanus Mor	.	1	.	8	.	.	.	
	Dunshaughlin	.	.	.	9	.	.	.	
	Meath	.	.	.	3	.	.	1	
	Navan	.	.	7	5	.	.	.	
	Oldcastle	.	.	.	.	.	.		
	Trim	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	E. 2.
Monaghan ...	Carrickmacross ...	.	1	.	9	.	1	1	E. 2.
	Castleblayney	.	1	1	1	.	1	.	B. 2. E. 2.
	Clones No. 1	.	.	4	1	.	3	.	A. 1.
	Monaghan	.	.	5	7	.	21	.	B. 1. E. 3.
Offaly	Birr	.	2	1	44	.	.	3	
	Edenderry No. 1 ...	.	.	3	14	.	.	.	
	Roscrea No. 2	.	.	2	10	.	1	.	
	Tullamore	.	1	8	7	.	.	4	E. 1.
Roscommon ...	Athlone No. 2	.	1	3	5	.	4	.	
	Boyle No. 1	.	1	17	2	.	1	3	
	Carrick-on-Shannon No. 2	.	.	.	5	.	.	1	E. 2.
	Castlerea	.	4	8	.	.	8	14	E. 1.
	Roscommon	.	3	20	8	.	8	10	E. 7.
Sligo	Coolavin	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Dromore West	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	
	Sligo	.	2	5	7	.	.	.	
	Tobercurry	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	
Tipperary N R	Borrisokane	.	.	5	17	.	.	.	
	Nenagh	.	.	3	3	.	2	.	A. 1.
	Roscrea No. 1	.	.	20	14	1	17	3	E. 1.
	Thurles	.	.	6	7	.	1	.	B. 2. E. 3.
Tipperary S.R.	Carrick-on-Suir No. 1 ...	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	L. 2.
	Cashel	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	
	Clogheen	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Clonmel No. 1	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	
	Slievardagh	.	2	4	2	.	6	.	E. 2.
	Tipperary No. 1 ...	.	2	2	2	1	.	.	E. 1.
Waterford ...	Carrick-on-Suir No. 2 ...	.	.	1	1	.	1	2	
	Clonmel No. 2	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	E. 1.
	Dungarvan	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	
	Kilmacthomas	.	.	1	6	.	1	.	A. 1.
	Lismore	.	.	1	45	.	.	.	E. 3. L. 2.
	Waterford No. 1 ...	.	.	1	18	.	1	5	
	Youghal No. 2	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	E. 1.

CASES OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES—contd.

County	Rural District	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia Primary	Pneumonia Influenzal	Other Diseases
Westmeath ...	Athlone No. 1	.	1	25	1	.	1	.	D. 1.
	Ballymore	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	Coole	.	.	5	1	.	.	.	
	Delvin	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	
	Mullingar	.	2	7	11	1	.	.	E. 1. L. 2.
Wexford ...	Enniscorthy	.	3	7	4	1	2	.	E. 1. M. 21.
	Gorey	.	.	2	10	1	3	.	
	New Ross	.	.	30	25	1	1	.	
	Wexford	.	.	9	4	1	2	.	E. 3. J. 1.
Wicklow ...	Baltinglass	.	.	1	12	1	.	5	B. 2. D. 1. E. 1.
	Rathdown No. 2 ...	.	.	.	21	.	.	.	
	Rathdrum	.	.	24	4	1	.	.	E. 1.
	Shillelagh	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	
	TOTAL	10	132	762	1234	58	294	153	A. 7. B. 42. D. 3. E. 142. J. 1. K. 1. L. 11. M. 22.

TOTAL.

	Typhus	Typhoid	Diphtheria	Scarlet Fever	Puerperal Sepsis	Pneumonia Primary	Pneumonia Influenzal	Other Diseases
County Boroughs	.	83	808	863	15	297	38	A. 2. B. 31. D. 4. E. 141. J. 11. L. 3. M. 18.
Urban Districts	1	38	321	368	24	31	59	A. 1. B. 15. D. 1. E. 21. J. 1. L. 3. N. 1.
Rural Districts	10	132	762	1,234	58	294	153	A. 7. B. 42. D. 3. E. 142. J. 1. K. 1. L. 11. M. 22.
Total for All Districts	11	253	1,891	2,465	97	622	250	A. 10. B. 88. D. 8. E. 304. J. 13. K. 1. L. 17. M. 40. N. 1.

Table 6.—Cases of the undermentioned DISEASES treated in Dublin hospitals, during the YEAR 1940.

DISEASES.	No. of Cases in Hospital at close of previous year.	No. Admitted during year.	Discharged.	Died.	No. under treatment at close of year.
Typhoid fever	7	25	29	.	3
Typhus	.			.	.
Small-pox	.	.		.	
Measles	3	283	271	9	6
Scarlet fever	111	721	712	5	115
Diphtheria	209	980	999	64	126
Pneumonia	17	291	259	29	20

OIFIG AN ÁRD-CHLÁRADÓRA,
TIGH AN CHUSTUIM,
Baile Átha Cliath.
Márta, 1941.

SÉAMUS HURSON,
Árd-Chláradóir.

WELLCOME LIBRARY INSTITUTE

CASES OF INFECTIOUS DISEASES—*contd.*

County	Rural District	Typhoid Fever	Typhus Fever	Puerperal Fever	Scarlet Fever	Enteric Fever	Puerperal Pyrexia	Influenza	Other Diseases
Norfolk ...	Aylsham No. 1	...	1	35	1	...	1	7	D. 1.
	Ballyquin ...								
	Cawston ...			5	1				
	Erpingham ...								
	Smallburgh ...			12	11	1	1		C. 1. 1. 2.
Norwich ...	Earlham ...	...	...	34	7	4	1	2	E. 1. M. 1.
	Eaton ...								
	New Town ...			20	30	1	1	1	
	Wyndham ...			...	1		1	1	E. 1. C. 1. 2.
Orm ...	Ballingham ...	...	1	10	17	1		4	B. 2. D. 1.
	Bathburn No. 1 ...				10				
	Hethersett ...				4	1	1		B. 1.
	Stoke ...				5				
	TOTAL ...	10	1	166	114	8	20	13	

TOTAL.

	Typhoid Fever	Typhus Fever	Puerperal Fever	Scarlet Fever	Enteric Fever	Puerperal Pyrexia	Influenza	Other Diseases
Borough	...	...	10	305	11	24	26	B. 1. C. 1. D. 1.
Rural	1	20	156	809	36	41	13	A. 1. B. 1. C. 1. D. 1.
Total	10	1	166	1,114	8	20	13	A. 2. B. 3. C. 3. D. 3. E. 1. M. 1.
Total in All Towns ...	11	20	1,300	1,420	47	65	39	A. 2. B. 4. C. 4. D. 4. E. 1. M. 1.

Table 6.—Cases of the undermentioned DISEASES treated in Public Hospitals during the YEAR 1910.

Disease.	No. of Cases in Hospital at the commencement of the year.	Admitted during the year.				
Scarlet Fever						
Enteric						
Typhus						
Typhoid	3	3	1	2	3	
Puerperal Fever	11	141	142	1	3	11
Influenza	17	120	120		4	13
Measles	11	30	35		20	5

G. AN ÆRN-TH ÆRNÓRÁ.
THOM AS CHORTHIAS.
Basil Allen Clark.
Medical Officers of Health.

Norwich, 1911.

RAMUS BURROS.
Asst.-Clerk.